

Table of Contents

Most Recent

God's Hidden Victim Souls **His Army for the Great Battle that Has Begun**



**A Trumpet Call from God to His Victim Souls for
these Decisive Times
Messages 2006–2025**

Love Crucified Community
www.LoveCrucified.com

© 2023 Love Crucified Community Inc.
All rights reserved

ISBN: 978-0-9972664-2-9

First Printing, April 15, 2022 – Good Friday

To purchase this book or for more information
www.LoveCrucified.com

Spanish
www.AmorCrucificado.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<i>Introduction</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Regarding Private Revelations.....</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Year 2006</i>	<i>14</i>
June 2006	14
September 2006	14
<i>Year 2007</i>	<i>16</i>
August 2007.....	16
September 2007	17
November 2007	18
December 2007	20
<i>Year 2008</i>	<i>22</i>
January 2008	22
March 2008	22
June 2008	23
July 2008	23
August 2008.....	24
September 2008	25
October 2008.....	26
November 2008	27
December 2008	29
<i>Year 2009</i>	<i>31</i>
February 2009	31
March 2009	32
June 2009	34

August 2009.....	34
Year 2010	36
January 2010.....	36
February 2010.....	36
March 2010.....	38
April 2010	41
May 2010.....	44
June 2010	46
July 2010.....	48
August 2010.....	52
September 2010	53
October 2010	56
November 2010	56
December 2010.....	58
Year 2011	61
January 2011.....	61
February 2011.....	67
March 2011.....	72
April 2011	80
May 2011.....	85
June 2011	87
July 2011.....	92
August 2011.....	99
September 2011	102
October 2011	107
November 2011	108

December 2011	115
Year 2012	125
January 2012	125
February 2012	129
March 2012	134
April 2012	137
May 2012	140
June 2012	143
July 2012	148
August 2012.....	151
September 2012	159
October 2012.....	161
November 2012	164
December 2012	166
Year 2013	170
February 2013	170
March 2013	173
April 2013	175
May 2013	176
June 2013	177
July 2013	178
August 2013.....	181
September 2013	182
October 2013.....	184
November 2013	186
December 2013	187

Year 2014	189
January 2014.....	189
February 2014.....	190
March 2014.....	192
April 2014	193
May 2014.....	194
June 2014	196
July 2014.....	198
August 2014.....	198
September 2014	201
October 2014	202
November 2014	204
December 2014.....	204
Year 2015	207
February 2015.....	207
March 2015.....	207
July 2015.....	208
August 2015.....	209
Year 2016	211
May 2016.....	211
June 2016	211
July 2016.....	216
August 2016.....	220
September 2016	223
October 2016	224
November 2016	225

December 2016	226
Year 2017	227
January 2017	227
August 2017.....	228
September 2017	229
October 2017.....	231
November 2017	233
December 2017	235
Year 2018.....	237
January 2018	237
February 2018	239
August 2018.....	241
October 2018.....	243
November 2018	243
December 2018	245
Year 2019.....	247
January 2019	247
February 2019	248
March 2019	249
September 2019	250
October 2019.....	252
November 2019	253
Year 2020.....	256
March 2020	256
June 2020	257

September 2020	259
October 2020	259
November 2020	260
December 2020.....	261
Year 2021	264
January 2021.....	264
February 2021.....	265
March 2021.....	266
April 2021	267
May 2021.....	269
June 2021	271
July 2021.....	273
August 2021.....	275
September 2021	277
October 2021	280
November 2021	282
December 2021.....	286
Year 2022	294
January 2022.....	294
February 2022.....	297
March 2022.....	300
April 2022	301
May 2022.....	303
June 2022	309
July 2022.....	310
August 2022.....	310

September 2022	314
October 2022.....	316
November 2022	318
December 2022	322
Year 2023	326
January 2023	326
February 2023	329
March 2023	334
April 2023	336
May 2023	345
June 2023	346
July 2023	348
August 2023.....	352
September 2023	355
October 2023.....	358
November 2023	360
December 2023	361
Year 2024	364
January 2024	364
February 2024	364
April 2024	365
July 2024	366
August 2024.....	367
September 2024	368
October 2024.....	369
November 2024	370

December 2024..... 371

Year 2025 375

January 2025..... 375



Introduction

The messages from heaven contained in this book were given to an ordinary wife, mother, and grandmother. She wishes to remain anonymous, known as a Mother of the Cross (MOC) because the messages from Jesus, God the Father, and Mary are spoken directly to each soul that reads them.

She began hearing the voice of Jesus speaking in her heart in 2006 on a pilgrimage to Medjugorje. She received an invitation from Christ, “Will you be My victim soul?” Her simple “yes,” united with Mary's “Fiat,” began God's mission in her heart for these decisive times.

Jesus and Mary began to form her as the victim soul God desires for these times, His hidden ordinary victims of love. These are God’s warriors, Mary's white army, for the great battle that has begun. The Lord has always pleaded for victim souls. St Therese of the Child Jesus responded to Jesus’ thirst for victim souls by praying, “I beg You to choose a **legion of little victims** worthy of Your love.” Jesus also invited Blessed Conchita¹ to be His victim soul, “Offer yourself as a victim for my priests. Unite yourself to My sacrifice to gain them graces.” Therefore, God’s invitation to this MOC is His continued desire to raise up His “legion of little victims.”

Jesus and Mary began to take this MOC on a spiritual path of profound transformation through union with Jesus crucified. At God’s request, this path was published in 2016, *The Simple Path to Union with God*², so that many souls could benefit from this heavenly gift. It received the imprimatur on October 12th, 2018.

On March 2nd, 2022, the Lord asked for His messages to be published in a book. The Lord said, “My words will reach the simple and humble of heart. Now is the time for My words to be

¹ Blessed Concepcion Cabrera <http://www.apcross.org/conchita.htm>

² <https://www.lovecrucified.com/simple-path-to-union-with-god>

known.” Therefore, this book is her humble response to the Lord's plea.

The Community of Love Crucified was formed in 2008. It consists of simple, humble, and ordinary men and women from different countries who desire to also respond to the Lord's invitation to be His hidden victims of love to fight the decisive battle and usher in the Reign of the Immaculate Heart of Mary with the new Pentecost and Jesus Eucharistic Reign!

We, the Love Crucified Community, pray that the words in this book penetrate your heart and that you, too, respond with Mary to God's invitation.

Abbreviations

LC: Love Crucified Community

MOC: Mothers of the Cross (women of the community)

MC: Missionaries of the Cross (men of the community)

Italics: Messages from Jesus or Mary.

Regarding Private Revelations

The Catechism teaches regarding private revelations:

Throughout the ages, there have been so-called ‘private’ revelations, some of which have been recognized by the authority of the Church. They do not belong, however, to the deposit of faith. It is not their role to improve or complete Christ’s definitive Revelation, but to help live more fully by it in a certain period of history. Guided by the Magisterium of the Church, the *sensus fidelium* (sense of the faithful) knows how to discern and welcome in these revelations whatever constitutes an authentic call of Christ or his saints to the Church.³

The purpose of *The Path to Union with God* is precisely this: “to help live more fully” the revelation of Christ in the heart of the Church in our times.

God continues to speak through humble men and women to awaken us to the love He Revealed at the Cross. The importance of these messages is greater in times like ours, when those living the faith are subject to great trials.

St Paul teaches us to be open to the Spirit and, at the same time, to be careful not to be fooled, “Do not quench the Spirit, do not despise prophesying, but test everything; hold fast to what is good, abstain from every form of evil” (1 Thess 5:19–22).

³ Catechism of the Catholic Church, n.67.

Year 2006



June 2006

6/10/06 Medjugorje

“Will You Be My Victim Soul?”

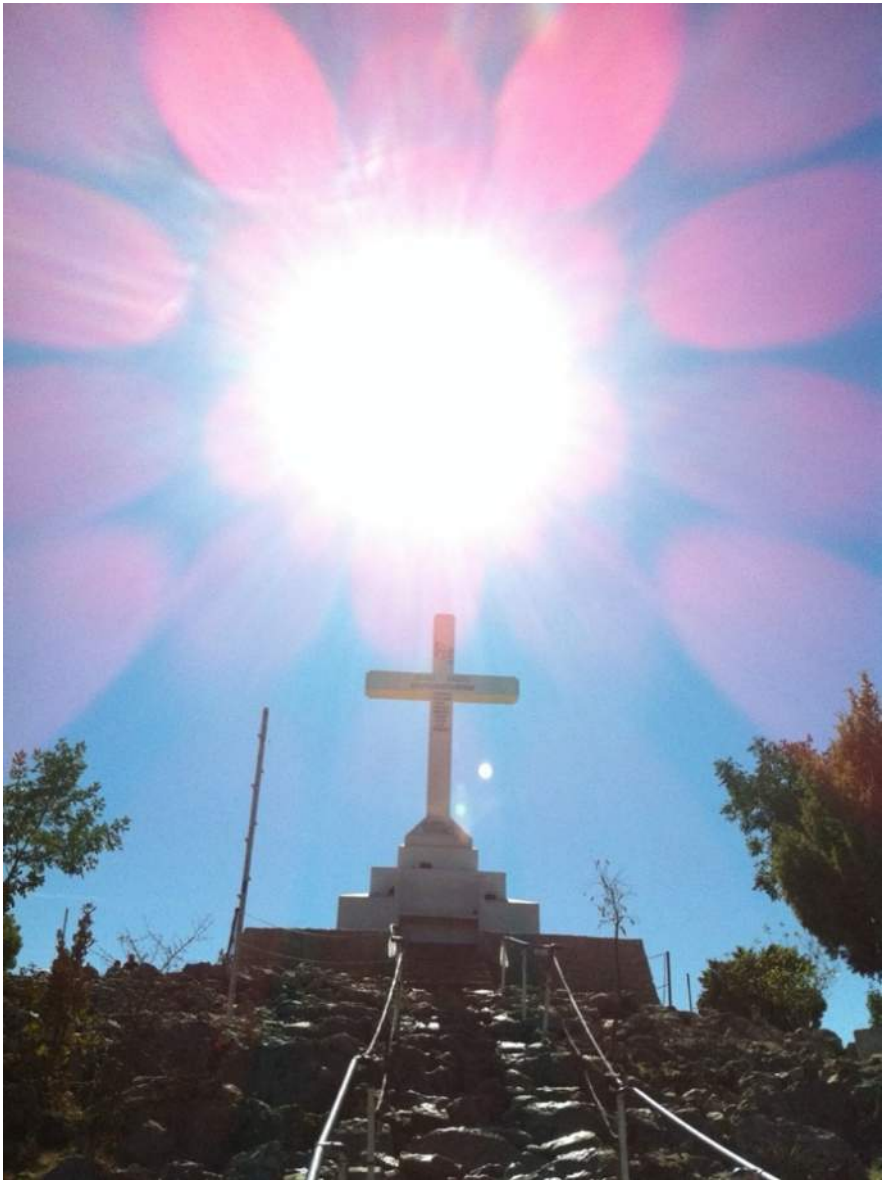
In the morning, while everyone was still sleeping, I began to wake up, and I heard the words in my heart, “*Will you be my victim soul?*” I immediately felt great fear. The words “victim soul” elicit in my mind and heart an openness to great suffering. After a few minutes, I prayed, “Let your will be done, not mine,” and I said, “Jesus, I trust in you.” I asked Him to give me the strength, but above all, love, for only through great love can I ever be faithful to such a call. I also realized that my prayer since this pilgrimage on the eve of Pentecost has been for the Heart of Jesus to be completely incarnated in my heart, and of course, this will require me to be a victim soul because my Lord is The Victim Soul.

September 2006

9/30/06

World Covered with White Cloth Soaked in the Blood of Jesus

As I prayed in the chapel, I saw interiorly the world with a white cloth soaked in the Blood of Christ around it. Under the world was a large gold chalice, and drops of blood were filling it. I felt as if the world was the Host. I felt Jesus’ presence penetrating the entire world. I felt the drops of blood were the many souls who are shedding their blood, giving their lives, completely united in the Blood of Jesus.



Medjugorje, Mount Krizevac

Year 2007

August 2007

8/06/07

Chosen to Console Christ

Luke 9:35: "This is my Son, my Chosen; listen to him."

Jesus again points out to me the word "chosen." I prayed, "I am listening, Lord, speak to me. Help me understand why you are placing so strongly in my heart the words "chosen soul."

Jesus spoke in my heart: *Many people followed Me wanting Me to heal them, counsel them... I served everyone, but there were very few souls who consoled Me, who served Me, wanting nothing for themselves. You are My chosen soul to console Me constantly.*

8/14/07 — St. Maximilian Kolbe

Learning How to Console Jesus

Jesus wanted me to understand the immensity of how many souls go to hell. This is such deep, deep sorrow for Jesus and Mary. He said, *Pray unceasingly... Accept whatever I give you for the salvation of souls. I want you to continue My suffering on earth, united to Me, for the salvation of souls. As you offer your life for the salvation of others, you are bringing Me great consolation. There are very few souls who are willing to do this for Me.*

8/21/07

Offer Every Task to Jesus on the Cross

Before every task you do, offer it up to Me on the Cross. After each task, thank Me for the opportunity to serve Me. In this way, you will remain more recollected and united to Me. Practice this.

Year 2007

8/30/07

Thirst

Jesus: *I thirst! I thirst for souls to love Me and console Me on the Cross.*

—I said, “How can I console you; I can’t reach you on the Cross?”

—Jesus: *I am lifting you up to be with Me. It is through the Cross that we will be united. Suffering will become your greatest desire and joy because you will be quenching My thirst.*

September 2007

9/20/07

Believe, Hidden Life — Silence, Prayer, Sacrifice

Believe in Me. Believe in the power and love of the Holy Spirit. My Apostles were only twelve, yet they reached the ends of the earth. Mary lived a hidden life of continuous prayer, sacrifice, and the immense suffering of being separated from Me. This hidden life is what empowered the Apostles and aided the beginning Church. Your small group will also reach far. Your most important mission is to live like My Mother, in deep silence and hiddenness, praying and sacrificing constantly.



Year 2007

November 2007

November 2007

MOC Release Souls from Purgatory

During the Mass, I saw souls in purgatory. They were beneath the altar, as if the altar was united in Heaven. Then, during Adoration, after the Mass, I prayed for the souls in purgatory. Jesus told me to pray without ceasing, for my prayers are heard and answered by Him. The prayers of the MOC would help release many souls from purgatory. I then saw souls walking up these steps in front and beneath the altar. Jesus kept encouraging me to pray, for my prayers were releasing souls from purgatory.

November 2007

MOC Prostrated with Mary Before Jesus Crucified

This evening, after Communion, I prayed before Jesus on the Cross. I was kneeling next to Mary at the foot of the Cross. I was kissing and embracing the feet of Jesus; they seemed real, tangible. I felt Mary place her cloak around me, but it was black. Then all of a sudden, we were both completely prostrated in front of the Cross. Mary's arm was around me, and the cloak kept us as one. Then I saw many mothers prostrated with us in front of the Cross. Jesus was pouring out great graces and mercy upon us. Jesus spoke to me about the MOC, but I can't remember everything because I couldn't write until after.

—Jesus said, *Do not delay in acting when I tell you. There is great urgency. The MOC are needed now to help the world. The mothers' prayers, sacrifices, and sufferings are needed to help the world.*

11/18/07

The Power of a Mother's Prayer Saves Her Children

Yesterday my heart was deeply pierced when my son taunted God with his offensive words, pride, and rebelliousness. How could I even answer him? My heart ached with such pain. The son I have

Year 2007

given birth to, nursed, formed in the truths of our Catholic faith, and the Word of God is turning his back on everything. My Lord and my God, have great mercy on my son because he does not know what he is doing. Have great mercy on all teenagers under great attack from the evil one. I give you this suffering, hidden to the world but known to you and my Mother. I give you the tears of my soul for the conversion of my children and all the youth of the world.

During the Consecration of the Mass, I united my blood, which are the tears of my soul, to the Precious Blood of my Lord in the chalice and prayed fervently for all young people.

—Jesus said to me: *I have had mercy on your son because of your prayers and sufferings. Your children will all be saved because of your fidelity. Teach other mothers the importance of their prayers, sacrifices, and sufferings offered up for their children.*

11/24/07

The Cross is Needed for the Salvation of the World

You must be transparent. Do not hold back. Allow people to see your love for Me on the Cross. My Cross is needed now for the salvation of the world. This is very urgent; many souls will be saved or lost according to your response. This is how My Father desires it to be. Do not be afraid to proclaim My Cross.

November 2007

White Martyr

As I was walking home from Mass and praying the 2nd mystery of the rosary, the scourging of Jesus, I felt the words of Jesus fill my heart:

—*Are you willing to shed your blood and have it sprinkled with Mine on the earth? You are called to be My white martyr. The blood you shed will be the tears of your soul, only known by Me. I will allow you to suffer the pain and sorrow of others so that you can unite to Me the tears of your soul for them.*

December 2007

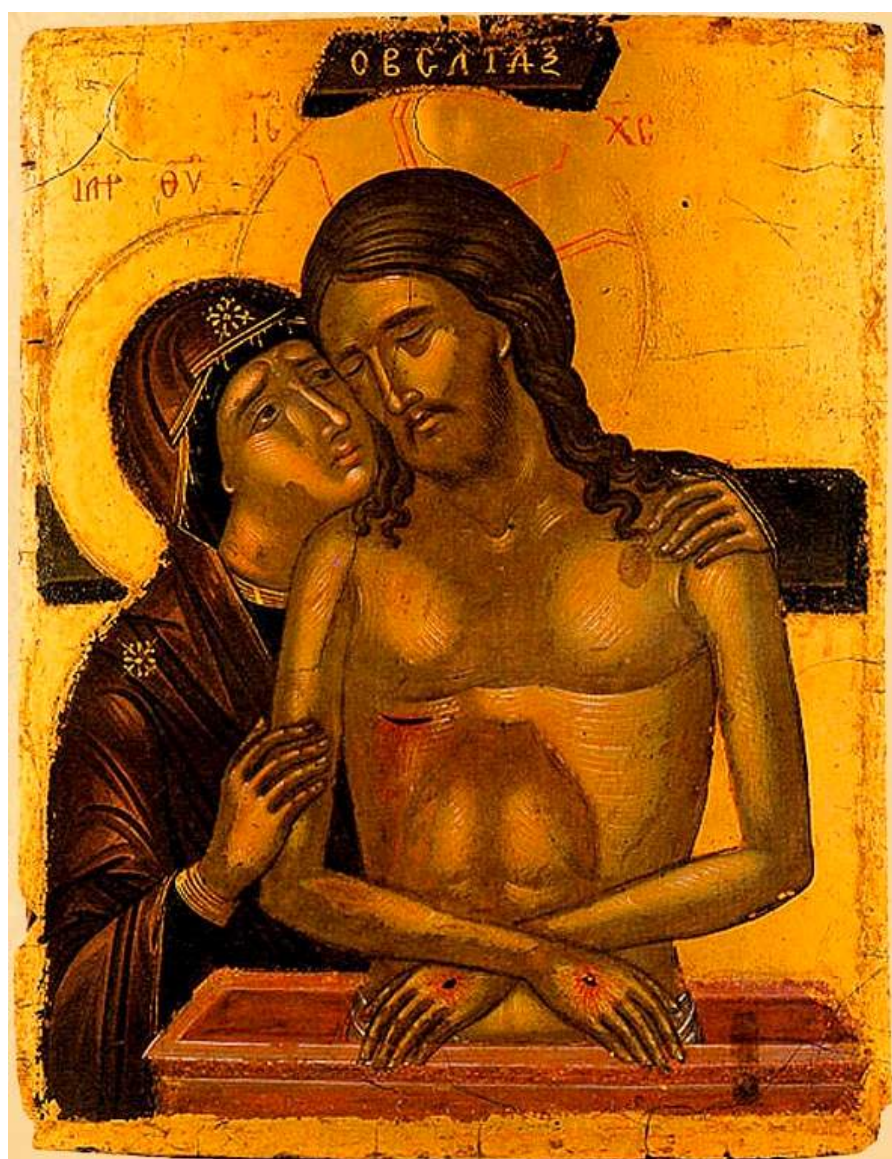
12/27/07

The MOC Will Have the Power to Change the Course of History

You are called to be My constant consolation in the obscurity and hiddenness of your home. My 30 years in Nazareth were My happiest and brought My Father great delight. Mary cooked, cleaned, organized, and was in constant prayer. This life in the home lends itself to the contemplative life. I have used the homeschooling movement to bring families back home, and mothers back to this life. The world is seeking to



*constantly take mothers away from the home. The MOC will live the most simple and ordinary lives in their homes, giving Me their simple and ordinary lives. God delights in this. People seek greatness to be noticed and acknowledged, but God delights in hiddenness. Many times, the simplest and obscure crosses are the hardest to embrace and live with love. These are the ones that delight My Father the most. These mothers will live in the hiddenness of their homes, offering to God all their struggles, joys, difficulties, sacrifices, and sufferings. **These mothers' lives have the power to change the course of history.***



Year 2008

January 2008

1/12/08

Do Not Allow a Single Drop of My Blood to Be Wasted

I sensed Jesus' Blood dripping to the ground as He was scourged. I wanted to soak up each drop with my body.

I understood that these words mean: not to let any suffering go wasted.

March 2008

3/11/08

Foundation of Love Crucified



June 2008

6/30/08

My Hands Love, Heal, Unite and Bring Peace

Yesterday, Sunday, during Communion and after, I saw Jesus crucified on the Cross. I was standing under His left arm, and drops of blood were dripping from His hand into my heart. My heart was collecting each drop as a chalice.

This morning after Mass, I asked Jesus to explain this vision to me if it was His Will because I did not understand why I was receiving the Blood from His hand wound and not His Heart.

—Each of My wounds is a stream of Blood, of grace, that comes from one source. I am now allowing you to receive My Blood from My hand. As you can see, My hand is nailed to the Cross, but through this stream of Blood, it brings My grace and love. I desire you to receive My Blood in your heart so that you can be My hands in the world. My hands that love, heal, unite and bring peace. Do not be afraid to place your hands on others. I will anoint them through you.

July 2008

7/2/08

Only Through this Profound Interior Transformation, the World Will Change

JESUS:

My daughter, you are called to speak from the heart. Trust what I have placed in your heart.

My daughter, your ordinary life as wife and mother, lived in sacrificial love, a complete self-donation united to My Mother, will help in the transformation of My Church, especially in the sanctification of My priests. I desire the Mothers of the Cross.

Oh, My daughter, it is only through this profound interior transformation that the world will change. It will only come about

Year 2008

through My living Hosts. Allow me to speak to your heart. I will teach you everything you need to know.

August 2008

8/04/08

Preparing the “Red Carpet” — MOC

I desire and need victim souls. The sacrifices, sufferings, and tears of mothers united to My Mother directly touch the Heart of My Father. There need to be enough mothers willing to be My victim souls before the work begins of the Missionaries of the Cross. The MOC will be a powerful hidden force that will prepare the way by opening the hearts of many souls, sanctifying many souls in order to receive the preaching of the Missionaries of the Cross.



8/07/08

Few Souls Love Me

My daughter, you who love Me so much, how is it that such few souls love Me?... My Heart continues to suffer infinitely. My people do not come to Me, how few are with Me in this union of love (I understood on the cross). My daughter, the time is running out.

Year 2008

8/28/08

Receive the Fullness of the Holy Spirit

Fatima Chapel⁴, my baptism of the Holy Spirit.

First appeared the Host, then appeared the Sacred Heart inside the Host. Third, the Cross, the Host with the Sacred Heart, was in the center of the Cross. Then came the Holy Spirit as a vast and powerful dove flying out from the Host within the Heart towards me.

—Jesus said, “*Receive the Holy Spirit.*” He then explained to me the vision: *First, My people must come to me in the Eucharist. It is here that they will come to know My Sacred Heart... Then there are the few souls that will respond to My love and allow Me to bring them to union with Me in the Cross. These are the souls that receive the fullness of the Holy Spirit.*

September 2008

9/8/08

“Shake Up My People” — Awaken

Jesus spoke to me with great strength and sternness:

You have been chosen to shake up My people. To awaken them from their sleep...

You are called to bring My people to the Cross. They will enter through the gate of My Mother. As they enter through her, she will anoint them and give them the graces needed to come to Me on the Cross. As they respond and kiss My feet, I will raise them up to union with Me on the Cross.

⁴ St. Raymond Parish, Miami.

October 2008

10/20/08

Queen Esther



Queen Esther is (represents) My Mother, and she approached the throne of the King with her maidens. The Mothers of the Cross are My Mother's maidens. You have been chosen to gather these maidens for My Mother. Queen Esther and her maidens prayed and sacrificed in the hiddenness of the palace. Their life of prayer and sacrifice was hidden from the world but seen by God. Their prayers and sacrifices brought about the salvation of the Jewish people. The prayers, tears, supplications, sacrifices, and sufferings of the Mothers of the Cross, united to My Mother, will bring about the salvation of My people.

10/29/08

I Am the Chalice of My Beloved Son

Mary:

Yes, My daughter, you are each called to be living chalices. You are to drink from the Blood of My Son's sacrifice... You are My victim souls; you will receive My Son's Blood in suffering, and you will bring it to the world in love, humility, and service... I am the chalice of My Beloved Son; I received every drop of His precious Blood. I adored in My Motherly Heart every drop of His Blood, and it is I who am pouring His Blood in the hearts of My children...

November 2008

11/9/08

Give Your Lives for Them (Priests) as You Give Your Lives for Your Children

As Mothers of the Cross, pray for My beloved priests as you pray for your sons. Give your lives for them, as you give your lives for your children. Your voices (Mothers of the Cross) are united as one with My Mother before the throne of God. Your lives united in Mary are bringing down graces upon My priests.

11/17/08

The Evil that Has Penetrated the Souls of His Priests Can Only Be Overcome Through this Spiritual Motherhood

As Mass began, I felt the presence of God the Father. He was on top of the Cross. Jesus was on the Cross: on His chest was a white circle (Eucharist) with His Heart in the center. Then from this Eucharistic center came forth the Holy Spirit to the world. I felt this union of grace as if a living stream flowing from the Father to the Son and from the Holy Spirit to us.

I then felt God the Father speak to me (I will not quote because I'm writing a few hours after)... He told me to give my all in proclaiming the Mothers of the Cross. He said that the evil that has penetrated the souls of his priests can only be overcome through this spiritual motherhood.

11/18/08

Enter the Passage I Allowed to Be Open in My Side

Enter the passage I allowed to be open in My side. You must come to Me on the Cross to enter. This passage is self-denial, mortification, and suffering, which leads you to My Sacred Heart. Your Family of the Cross has the mission to lead My people through this passage.

11/21/08

Mothers of the Cross Will Be the Backbone (Support) and Heart of My Church

My Missionaries of the Cross are also My prophets of this time... Just as holy mothers are the backbone and heart of their families, willing to give their lives for their children and spouses, the Mothers of the Cross will be the backbone (support) and heart of My Church. It is their lives that will bring forth My army of holy priests...

11/24/08

A Sweet Fragrance that Reaches Heaven

The prayers of the Mothers of the Cross are heard by My Father in Heaven. They are a sweet fragrance that reaches heaven. These mothers are My Father's white lilies. They have been purified in My blood... Believe, My daughter, believe.

11/26/08

Your Prayers of Intercession, Praise, and Thanksgiving Are Showering Immense Graces Upon the Earth

Jesus:

This Scripture passage (Jn 14:12–14) is to be at the center of My Family of the Cross... I have chosen My simple and humble servants to do great things... You have the mission to evangelize and intercede... Your prayers of intercession, praise, and thanksgiving are showering immense graces upon the earth...

11/28/08

Rekindle this Needed Fire (Hidden Force) for the Church

How much I loved to be around My Mother and the holy women. Their zeal, strength, prayers, and sacrifices brought Me immense joy and consolation. How much their lives helped Me, My apostles, and the Church. Satan has attacked the woman. This hidden force so needed for the Church does not exist... You are called to rekindle this needed fire for the Church..."(I sense "does not exist" may mean that it is very rare)

December 2008

12/8/08 — Solemnity of the Immaculate Conception

Mary as Queen and the Red Carpet

Yesterday, during Mass, I saw Mary interiorly as Queen. I saw her with a large golden crown and dressed in gold. She was the Queen of Heaven & Earth, absolutely beautiful! She didn't speak to me, but the look on her face was so beautiful. She was full of peace, and she radiated this supernatural confidence. She was again standing as if waiting to begin her procession in. The red carpet, which I understood again was the blood of the Mothers of the Cross, laid out before her. I then saw Fr Jordi at the front of this red carpet and a long line of priests, all dressed in black cassocks, behind him. Fr Jordi was leading all the Missionaries of the Cross, and he held a long stick with a large wooden cross in his hands in front of him.

After I received Communion, I saw each mother lying on the ground, a long line of bodies touching each other and covered in blood. This is the red carpet the priests are walking on, and Mary will be walking on.

This morning in the Blessed Sacrament, I again felt Mary's face as I saw her yesterday. She spoke to me at length and with such peace, calmness, and tenderness. She said to me that I have also found favor with God; that I will be the mother of a great family in the Church that will prepare the way for her reign, the Reign of the Immaculate Conception.

—She said, *When the angel came to me, I did not understand everything. It was also a mystery to me, but I did not question how; I only gave my fiat, 'May it be done to me according to your word.' You need to do the same.*

—I asked Mary about the Missionaries of the Cross, “Will this be an order of priests or diocesan priests working together because they are all dressed the same?” She explained that she has been forming the hearts of these priests for this mission. They will all be united. They are called to turn the hearts of God's people towards the Cross.

Year 2008

—My Son will be praised and glorified in His Crucified Body. It is His Blood that has saved and redeemed mankind. These priests will bring the Church through Calvary to the Cross...

—She gave me the understanding that all the priest that have been placed on our path are part of the mission.



Holy Spirit Monastery — Love Crucified, members 2009

Year 2009

February 2009

2/26/09

1st Love Crucified Retreat: Defining the Community

Monastery of the Holy Spirit

I am uniting souls who desire to love Me passionately, who have opened their hearts to My Love Crucified. These mothers and priests (including lay people) will work together to aid in the renewal of My Church.

The Mothers of the Cross unite their fiat to My Mother of the Cross as victim intercessors. They live a life of prayer, penance, and sacrifice, united in Me crucified for the expiation of sin and the sanctification of My priests. Their ordinary lives lived in simplicity, humility, interior silence, and prayer is a sweet fragrance that reaches the Heart of My Father. The outpouring of their blood through sacrificial love, united to My Precious Blood poured out of love for you, will serve to lift the dark blanket of sin that covers the world. I will use the profound love of these simple mothers and their generosity in suffering out of love for Me to pry open the hardened hearts of My priests.

This is a simple yet profound movement of love. It is from this union of love, found in the Cross, that will gush forth the Holy Spirit, bringing about a new evangelization as you have never seen before.

The Missionaries of the Cross are My humble priests, living in union with their High Priest. They will go out and awaken My priests to love as My priests, victims united to The Victim. They, like Me, will live a life of prayer, poverty, and surrender to the Holy Spirit. They will again go out like My First Apostles, filled with the Holy Spirit, to proclaim My Love Crucified. The MOC will be their

strength, companions, and spiritual protection through their hidden and devout lives.

March 2009

3/9/09

I Need Humble, Simple, and Generous Souls Whom I Can Fill with My Grace

As I reflected Jn 1:10–13, "But to all who received him, who believed in his name, he gave power to become children of God." Jesus explained to me:

Do you understand, My daughter, what this power is? This power is the power of God, the Holy Spirit. That is why I say you can move mountains. My family of Love Crucified will perform great miracles in My name. You, My humble and little ones, will reveal to the world My power and My majesty...

—How do we receive You, my Lord?

—Each time you respond in trust to Me, you open wider the doors of your heart, thus allowing Me, My power and grace, to fill you more and more.

Jn 1:14–18: "And from his fullness have we all received, grace upon grace."

I am the well of living water, of living grace. You need to empty yourselves, being the nothing that you are, pure and empty, so that you can be filled with My living grace... I do not need more theologians in My Church... I need humble, simple, and generous souls whom I can fill with My grace...

—I spoke to our Lord about the importance of theologians, but Jesus said that our libraries are filled with great books. He emphasized again that He desires humble souls, generous souls, willing to enter the Cross in Him and be transformed. New men and women filled with the power and fire of the Holy Spirit.

3/25/09 — Feast of the Annunciation

Preach, Prepare, Bring to the Cross Through Mary

You will go out and preach My Gospel of Love, first within your own families. My Gospel of Love will set My people free—free to worship Me again, free of the bondage of sin and darkness that keeps their minds and hearts, eyes and souls on the prince of darkness.

You will go out and proclaim My Love crucified.

You will proclaim repentance, as did John the Baptist.

You will preach with the fire of My Spirit, as did St. Paul.

You will prepare the hearts of My people for an outpouring of My Holy Spirit.

You will bring them to the Cross.

They will enter through the gate of My Holy Mother, the passage I have prepared for them. This passage of self-denial, penance, and mortification will lead them into the abode of My Precious Heart. I desire transformed souls in the world to be My slaves of love.

My Missionaries of the Cross will prepare My priests, who then will guide My people into My Heart.

My holy fathers, My St Joseph's, will love to the extreme of the Cross their wives and children and raise up fatherhood through the example of their lives.

My Mothers of the Cross are the delight of My Heart. They will continue My Mother's suffering of solitude in this world. It is this suffering in love that I will use to bless this entire work in My Church. Believe, My daughter, believe, and I will do great things with My family of Love Crucified.



Year 2009

June 2009

6/13/09

Your (MOC) Lives Will Be a Holy Cloth that Soaks Up the Precious Blood of Jesus

Mary:

The mothers of the cross are my maidens, that, united to me, will renew the priesthood. Your “fiat” to be victim souls will be perfected in my “Fiat.” Your lives will be a holy cloth that soaks up the Precious Blood of Jesus. In this way, you will become pure living chalices filled with the Blood of Jesus. You will live your hidden lives like me in prayer, sacrifice, and suffering. Your hidden lives lived in your domestic monasteries will be a source of grace for the sanctification of priests.

You will imitate to great perfection my virtues of humility, simplicity, gentleness, silence, and charity. You will be women of an intense prayer life centered in the Eucharist. Your lives will be a continuous prayer offering as you offer up your daily sacrifices and duties on the altar of your homes. As you love in suffering, imitating Jesus and me, you will be our joy and consolation.

August 2009

8/8/09

Mortify Yourself in Silence

I felt the presence of the Holy Spirit:

Mortify yourself in silence... Allow silence to become your most treasured companion. In this way, it is I who will become your closest companion. You will learn to discern My voice immediately.

Year 2009

8/5/09

Mary to Priests

I, the Mother of all in heaven and on earth, the Mother of all priests, desire for their holiness. As I embraced St. John at the foot of the Cross, enveloped in the precious Blood of My most adorable Son, I also want to embrace each priest. Through My Son, they are each My sons. I love them with My motherly pure Heart. I want to lead them to be holy as Jesus is holy. I want to lead them into the abode of His pierced Heart. I will bring each of them to the Cross as I accompanied My Son. I will form them to be perfect victims as I formed My Son. I will place in their hearts the love of the Cross, as the Father placed this love in the Heart of My Son and Mine.



Year of the priest, Rome

Year 2010

January 2010

1/29/2010

Pray Continuously

Mary: *My daughter, pray, pray, pray. I know how much you love to be in prayer before My Son in the Blessed Sacrament, but I desire you to pray continuously. Allow your every word, thought, and deed to be a prayer. It is in this way that you will come to know the promptings and whispers of the Holy Spirit and live in peace.*

1/29/2010

The World Depends on Swords, Missiles, and Guns, but this Decisive Battle Will Be Won by the Cross

The world depends on swords, missiles, and guns to win battles, but this decisive battle will be won by the Cross. My victim souls uniting themselves to My love crucified will free the world from the bondage and darkness of Satan.

February 2010

2/01/2010

My Priests Must Unite Themselves with My Love Crucified to Receive the Full Power of the Holy Spirit

Prophecy at 3:00 PM, Hour of Mercy, as I prayed the Chaplet before Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament:

You do not need to understand everything (everything concerning God's plan of salvation); what you need to understand clearly is the mission I have entrusted to you. The time of My Mercy

is coming to an end very soon, and you will enter the time of darkness. Life as you know it now will come to an end. It is in this time of darkness that My army of Holy Priests will turn the eyes of My people to the Cross. They will lead My people through the narrow passage to unite themselves with My Love Crucified. It is through this corporate Calvary in which My holy army of priests, along with the lay faithful, will be united with My Mother at the Cross. From this union of souls with Me on the Cross will flow the Holy Spirit upon the earth like a blanket of light. It is then from the illumination from the Holy Spirit that all people will see My Mother as Queen of heaven and earth, rising like the sun from the east.

My daughter, your mission is to raise up My army of holy priests for the times you are about to enter... My priests must unite themselves with My Love Crucified to receive the full power of the Holy Spirit.

2/15/2010

New Evangelization Can Only Come About Through the Cross; the Power of the Love of God

Jesus explained that to be consecrated to Mary is to abandon your life to Her so that She can bring you to the foot of the Cross. As a soul receives Holy Communion in a state of grace with reverence and love, and a soul spends time in adoration of the Most Holy Sacrament, Jesus begins to reveal His love to that soul. But to respond to this Love, a soul must then allow our Blessed Mother to bring him to the foot of the Cross where Mary is united most intimately to Her Son, participating in the redemption of mankind.

When a soul responds fully and allows himself to be crucified in Christ, he can receive the full power and outpouring of the Holy Spirit. In the Cross lies the crucible of fire, which is the pierced and Sacred Heart of Jesus. Only by entering this fire can we be fully emptied, purified, and transformed. Then the Holy Spirit fills us and moves through us as His empty vessel (pure chalices of gold). This is the new Evangelization. That is why the new Evangelization can only come about through the Cross, the power of the Love of God.

March 2010

3/11/2010

Prophecy as Jeremiah to My Priests

You are called to prophesy as Jeremiah. Tell My priests they have turned their backs from Me. I want their faces to be turned to My Love Crucified. As they gaze at Me, they must see themselves in Me. I want their love to be crucified like Mine. They do not preach with the power of My Word because their hearts are not transformed, nor do their hearts seek transformation in Me through the power of the Holy Spirit. I desire for My priests to be baptized in the Holy Spirit. Speak to them of the first apostles and disciples from the Acts of the Apostles.

If they do not transform their lives in Me, I will spit them out. They will have to account for every soul that has been lost because of their lack of shepherding before the Father... Tell them I am raising up My army of holy priests, My Green Berets: men of fortitude, men of courage, holy men, men willing to lay down their lives for their God. It is these holy priests that will be My Light during the time of great darkness that is approaching. The time is on the horizon... It is time for all My communities to join forces and work together as My Alliance of Love. Each individual flame will be united as ONE to ignite the world and set it on fire. Prophecy to priests. —*Cf. Rev 3,16 “Because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spew you out of my mouth.”*

3/17/2010

Army of Holy Priests Prepares the Way for a New Pentecost

After reading Jeremiah 10:

You will prophesy the new Pentecost that is on the horizon. You will prepare the way by raising up My army of holy priests. You will call them to repentance. Tell them of My immense love for each of them. I am their Father waiting for them to come back to Me. I wish to embrace them and forgive them. I want them to know and experience the love I have for each of them. I want them to

Year 2010

understand how much I need them to fulfill My work of redemption. My hands are nailed to the Cross; I need each of them to be My hands, to anoint, bless and heal My children. I need them to be My feet, moving out as My missionaries to proclaim My words. I need them to be My eyes so that My divine gaze can penetrate the core of My children and bring them to repentance and reconciliation with God, their Father. I need them to be My suffering and pierced Heart to My people, My Heart of compassion.

My daughter, My priests MUST become My loving image in the world. They, united to My Mother, will bring the Church to the foot of My Cross, and through their cries, supplication, prayers, and tears, the Holy Spirit will be released from My Cross.



3/21/2010

Only a Mother's Heart Can Call My Sons (Priests) to Repentance

Is. 43:16–21; Phil. 3:8–14; Jn. 8:1–11; Jer. 10:11

Jesus placed in my heart that I will call His sons (priests) to repentance. The flock is all scattered and confused because of the lack of holy shepherds. Satan is the prince of the world, and they have not waged war against him but have participated with him. There is no difference between God's sons and all other men. Their eyes are not on the things of heaven but attached to all the world, full of sensuality. They are not obedient to Him; their hearts and intentions are not pure, and they desire the comforts of the world and do not seek poverty.

Year 2010

—Tell them how much I love them and are seeking them out. I am ready to forgive them and transform them if they come to Me and repent. The time is short. They will each have to stand before My Father to be judged, and when they are shown all My sheep that have gone astray, they will not live. I am raising up My army of holy priests. Those that are not with Me, I will spit them out. I have chosen you as My prophet because it is only a mother's heart that can call My sons to repentance. You must plead and supplicate to them as a mother to her son. You will be My innocent lamb that is slaughtered. Your blood that is one with My precious Blood will be collected by the angels and used to raise up My army of holy priests.



Year 2010

3/30/2010

To Priests, After Reading Jeremiah 11

My daughter, My sons have not heeded My command. I have chosen them to continue My work of redemption in the world, bringing to fulfillment what I have accomplished through My death and resurrection. I have chosen them to be one with Me, fully transformed into Me through the power of the Holy Spirit. But they have denied the Holy Spirit this work in them by choosing the things of the world. There is no difference between My chosen sons and the men of the world. My covenant with each Of them calls them to love as I have loved, to love with My Heart.

My love is perfectly obedient to the Father's Will, My love is simple, My love is sacrificial, My love is gentle and patient, but above all, My love is crucified. I came upon the earth desiring only the cross. My sons must have the same love for the cross as I had. It is only through crucified love that their lives will bear abundant fruit. It is only through crucified love that they will be transformed by the fire of the Holy Spirit into Me. It is only through their crucified love that My priests will become the fortified wall of bronze protecting My Church from the principalities of death. This is what you must tell My priests. If they do not listen to My Words, they will perish during the time of great darkness.

April 2010

No date

Jesus' Heart Shredded by Priests and Religious

During prayer, I saw interiorly the crown of thorns embedded very deeply in Jesus' precious head. He then revealed to me His Heart that was held in His hands. His Heart was all shredded; it didn't resemble a heart. This filled my heart with immense sadness, and I could not hold back my tears, seeing the condition of my Lord's wounded Heart. He then said:

My family of Love Crucified is called to repair and console My Heart. This condition of My Heart has been mainly caused by My own (priests & religious).

My daughter, I desire to have an order of priests to console My wounded Heart. They will console Me by living a life transformed in Me. They will console Me by allowing the Holy Spirit to possess them with His power. They will go out as My first Apostles, filled with the Holy Spirit, to awaken the hearts of their brother priests. They will preach with the fire of the Holy Spirit, as did St. Steven. They will preach the truth concerning the horrible condition of My priesthood. They will bring to light the darkness hidden deep in the hearts of My chosen sons. They will preach My love and mercy while there is still time, calling each of them to repentance. If they repent, I will embrace them and forgive them, thus restoring them to health. My daughter, do not be alarmed if many of them walk away and cover their ears as they did to St. Steven. I promise you that enough will listen in order to raise up My army of holy priests.

4/8/2010

Living Chalice

Mark 14:22–25: “Take this is My Body... This is my Blood of the covenant, which is poured out for many.”

—*You are My living chalice of My most precious Blood. (I had an interior vision of me united to Jesus crucified as ONE Body.) As I allowed My Body to be pierced so that My Precious Blood could be poured out on many, I desire you to allow Me to pierce your heart open so that My precious Blood can flow from you to countless souls.*

—My Lord, I do not understand how to be a living chalice of your precious Blood?

—*BY LOVE IN SUFFERING*

By Love In Suffering

Mary soaked up the precious Blood of her Son with cloths (as in the movie, The Passion of The Christ), representing that she is the living cloth soaking up every precious drop of Blood of her Son.

She did not allow a drop to be wasted. She knelt at the foot of the Cross, absorbing every drop of Blood that flowed from Jesus' wounds. At the moment of the piercing with the sword, Jesus was dead, but Mary was alive, and mystically her Heart was pierced. She desired to die with Jesus and enter His glory in heaven with Him, but the Father chose for her to remain on earth as the living chalice of Jesus' Precious Blood. Through the piercing of her Immaculate Heart, she became the living chalice in which her Son's Blood was being poured out on the Apostles and the nascent Church.

Only through love in suffering, one with Mary, do we become victim intercessors. Our hearts are pierced as we abandon ourselves totally to the Father's Will and accept all trials, tribulations, persecutions, and sufferings with patience and trust. Like Mary, we are then perfected in suffering, and our hearts become living chalices, one with Jesus, so that His precious blood can be poured out to others.

4/24/2010

My Priests Who Do Not Amend Their Ways Will Be Cast in the Fires of Gehenna

After reading Jeremiah 24 (Two Baskets: Good and bad Figs), Jesus said:

From My mustard seed—the Love Crucified Family—will come forth an abundance of choice-rich fruit. My Apostles of Light (Missionaries of the Cross) will perform great miracles and reveal great and awesome signs during the time of the great persecution, as you read today with St. Peter in the Acts of the Apostles (St. Peter brought a woman back to life). My priests who do not amend their ways will be cast in the fires of Gehenna as bad figs.

—My Lord, You are a God of mercy, how can this be?

—*The time of My mercy is quickly coming to an end. I am now pouring out an abundance of mercy; every one of My priests will be given an opportunity to amend their ways.*

May 2010

5/4/10

The Cross of L.C.

As you wear the cross of the mission on your chest, you will receive immense graces.

—My Lord, do You desire the Corpus on the Cross?

—No, because as you place the cross on, it is your body that is on the Cross. As the Father gazes at each of you wearing this cross, He will see your body crucified on the Cross.



5/24/10

Priests — Fortified Wall of Bronze

Tell My sons that they have gone astray from the path I set before them. They have gone astray from the narrow path that leads to life. Their hearts have grown cold and hardened because they seek their fulfillment in themselves. It is only through a life of penance and mortification that the flesh can be purified. Tell them, My daughter, to gaze at My love crucified and to allow My Mother to bring them to the foot of the Cross with those that love Me (I felt St. John and Mary Magdalene).

The time of the great chastisement is about to begin. There will be moaning and groaning and grinding of teeth among the righteous and the wicked. My priests must be My fortified wall of bronze to sustain My Church. They will be called to bring My flock to the foot of the Cross and receive the power of the Holy Spirit. These souls filled with My Holy Spirit and transformed by My crucified love will cry out, "Abba, Father, save us!" and through this corporate cry, united to My Mother of Sorrows, the Church will receive its New Pentecost, and My Mother will begin Her ascent.

—I felt the vision of our Blessed Mother as Queen waiting to begin her procession on the red carpet following the procession of holy priests... —*Tell them, My daughter, tell them.*

5/31/2010 — Memorial Day

Prophecy for the USA / Missionaries of the Cross

After meditating on Jeremiah 2:9–19.

I, the Lord your God, speak: You, My nation of the U.S.A., have forsaken Me, your God. You have made materialism your god. You have made yourselves your own god. You have slaughtered My innocent little ones, and their precious blood cries out to Me. You have turned your face from Me. Now I will turn My face from you during the time of the great chastisement.

—I prayed, interceding...

—*My daughter, raise up My army of holy ones. You must speak My words of warning, for I, your Lord and your God, love you. You must tell them to open their eyes to Love Crucified, to unite themselves to Love Crucified, for it is only in this way that the power of My Cross will triumph over the evil that prevails.*

No date

During the Time of Great Suffering, Many Souls Will Come to the Door of My Church Looking for Refuge

This morning, when I entered the chapel with the Blessed Sacrament, Jesus said He was taking me to a place. I felt the Holy Spirit come before me as my most treasured companion in the radiant light I have seen Him before. I felt united to Him going up and down hills until I arrived at the top of a very high mountain. I then saw fire and smoke. As I looked below, I felt the sound of bombs and the firing of guns. I saw the city of gold again to the left, with a bronze wall all around it. This city was protected from the fire and smoke. I saw a man at the gate of the city. He was black with smoke, dirty, tired, scared. I was surprised to see only women opening the gate. They were dressed in white robes. I felt in my heart their purity, tenderness, and love. They embraced this man and brought him into the wall of the city.

Year 2010

—*My little and pure one, there will be a great force in the world, great suffering. It is during this time of great suffering that many souls will come to the door of My Church looking for refuge. They will be welcomed and enter the gate by the holy women of God.*

—I left the Blessed Sacrament because Mass was starting.

—During Mass, Jesus said, *The man you saw entering the gate is a priest. It is My holy mothers that I am using to cleanse and purify them (mothers as living chalices)...* He also said that every priest is being given a Spiritual Mother.

June 2010

6/5/10 — First Saturday

A Remnant of Victim Souls United to Mary at the Foot of the Cross Will Save the World

On the airplane to New York, I began to pray the rosary. I immediately felt the presence of Mary, my Mother. She was wearing a white veil with a large crown of thorns over the white veil. I felt her crying. I asked her to speak to me through Scripture, and I opened the Bible to Micah 2.

—She said, *We (Jesus & Mary) are uniting the holy remnant of Israel.* (I felt many holy women, MOC, united with Mary.) She said, *This hidden force will raise up our army of holy priests.*

—I asked, "Mother, why are you crying if you have this hidden force of mothers?"

—She said, *My daughter, this mission will cost all of you much suffering... You must preach God's justice and wrath to our sons. It is our sons in the heart of the Church that are the most stiff-necked. You must preach the righteousness of God to them. It is the remnant of victim souls united with me at the foot of the Cross that will save the world...*

—I saw our Lady's mantle soaked with Blood, placed over the earth.

6/11/10

Kiss My Wounded Feet

Rome, Basilica of the Cross. As I prayed before the relics of the wood, nails, and thorns.

My daughter, I allowed them to penetrate My head with thorns so that you could visibly see with your eyes the thorns that penetrated My Sacred Heart from the moment of My Incarnation. The thorns of pride and impurity of mind wounded My most sensitive Heart immensely.



My daughter, I allowed My hands to be pierced with nails so that the hands of My priests would have the power to heal and anoint all My children. It is from this hole in My hands that flows the healing light of My Holy Spirit through the hands of My priests. This most painful piercing provided the means for My priests to consecrate Me during the sacrifice of the Mass.

My daughter, it is My Mother who first approached Me and kissed My pierced feet. This act of humility and love was to show mankind how to approach Me at the foot of the Cross. It is the blood from My precious feet that has the power to anoint your lips with the power of My Word. They are few, My daughter, who approach me at the foot of the Cross to kiss My wounded feet. Blessed are they who follow My Mother in humility.

6/14/2010

The Life of Motherhood Fulfills the Desire of Jesus' Heart

I felt the Father begin to fill me. He said:

The ways of God are not the ways of the world. It is the life of motherhood rejected by so many women of today but embraced by My MOC united to the Mother of God that will bring to fulfillment the desire of My Son's Heart... You are called to encourage the mothers in this path of life I have set before you that is so pleasing to God. You are called to encourage the mothers to love as My Son has loved you, in pain and suffering, for it is this love that will bring

Year 2010

life to My Church. It is this love, the love of the Cross, that will heal the broken-hearted, that will restore the wounded, that will bring about unity and peace. Blessed are they that hear this cry; blessed are they who hear these words from you and respond with love, for they will enter into the Kingdom of God and receive the crown of glory. Thank you, My daughter, for responding to the call of My Son. Be still and know that I am God, that I love you, and I am with you for all eternity.

6/25/2010

Bring To Light the Truth of My Sons' Sins

After reading the Book of Lamentations 2:2, 10–14, 18–19, Jesus said:

You are My chosen prophet to bring to light the truth of My sons' sins... They are rebellious sons who have gone astray from their Father... I await them with mercy, but I promise you, My daughter, if they do not repent, they will burn for all eternity in the abyss of hell.

Book of Lamentations 2:14: “Your prophets had for you false and specious visions; They did not lay bare your guilt, to avert your fate; they beheld for you in vision false and misleading portents.”

July 2010

7/6/2010

Treasured Pearl of Suffering

I desire love; I desire for My mission to be fulfilled in each of you; I desire that you receive the treasured pearl of suffering that I am giving you...

7/8/2010

Spirit of Poverty

I wish to teach you about poverty, the spirit of poverty. There is physical poverty, but the spirit of poverty is much more beneficial

for your soul. It saddens Me greatly when My sons (priests) and religious live physical poverty but remain only there and do not allow the Holy Spirit to bring them to live the spirit of poverty... The spirit of poverty is lived when you allow the Holy Spirit, My Blessed Mother, and Myself to strip you of everything interiorly: your desires, expectations, plans, attachments, securities, consolations in friendships, even consolations from Me so that you are left completely empty. It is a soul that has been stripped of everything that is empty and can be filled with My life...

—My Lord and my God, what can I do to participate in this work? What can I do?

—Jesus answered, *“Allow yourself to be perfected through suffering. Suffer with greater trust in Me... Suffer with greater abandonment and love.”*

7/10/2010

Living Chalice / Foot of the Cross

I desire to teach you about being My living chalice. As the Eucharist becomes the center of your life, you receive the desire to come to know Me and love Me. It is then that My Mother, the Spouse of the Holy Spirit, and the Holy Spirit will bring you to the foot of the Cross...

At this point, Jesus gave me the image of the pelican piercing her heart and the blood flowing down to her chicks.

It is at the foot of the Cross, as you kiss My feet, where you are perfected and emptied as you receive My precious Blood... But I cannot come to dwell in you and fill you with My life until you are pure and empty... It is through the Holy Spirit that you are perfected, and it is He that will lift you up into My embrace...



—During Mass, I had an inner vision of being lifted up and being ONE in Jesus crucified. I felt His Heart pouring His precious Blood into me, but we were one. It was no longer the Blood flowing

down. I felt, through this union, my life being offered to the Father as one sacrifice united in Jesus Christ.

—*This is the mystical incarnation... This is the union of love I desire from each Mother and Missionary of the Cross. It is in this way that Love crucified will have a solid foundation...*

7/19/10

Victim Souls in Fire of the Sacred Heart Bringing Forth the Holy Spirit

As I prayed before the Blessed Sacrament, asking Jesus to give me a confirmation concerning His words Saturday morning, I felt Jesus on the Cross. The flesh on His chest, like a curtain, seemed to open, and I could see His Heart as fire. This vision of His Heart as fire in the center of His chest was all in a circle; I felt like the living Eucharist. My Lord had me understand that each of His victim souls is in that fire. Each victim soul intensified the fire of love in Jesus' Heart. Then the fire with all the victim souls consumed the entire body of Jesus and the Holy Spirit as a massive dove, as I saw Him in 2008, flew out from the cross upon the world. He was covering the earth with a mantle of Jesus' Precious Blood. All of us, His victim souls, were one with the Holy Spirit, participating in the fulfillment of the salvation of the world.

Then Jesus explained:

—*It is My victim souls united in Me that will bring to fulfillment the salvation of the world. It was not My miracles that saved the world, but My love in suffering revealed on the Cross. My miracles were a gift so that people would know that I am the Son of God. I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life... It is the way of the Cross, the Way of Love in suffering, that is the power of God that saves the world... I desire My Body, the Church, to complete My love in suffering here on earth...*

—I asked Jesus about the Missionary Preachers.

—He said: *My Missionary Preachers will proclaim the power of the Cross. It is My beloved sons who are called to live as victims most perfectly in Me. All My priests are called to lead all My children to the foot of the Cross with Mary....*

7/21/2010

Silence

Silence is a virtue. Silence is a prayer. Silence is misunderstood by many. There are cloistered souls who practice silence but are not silent because, interiorly, they are distracted, anxious, and chattering. Silence is your soul in communion with God. It is in silence that you come to hear the voice of God. It is in silence that



you come to see the face of God. It is in silence that you come to feel the touch of God. Silence is the embrace of love between a soul and God. Learn to enter the prayer of silence. The Holy Spirit and My Mother will teach you. Silence is not necessarily not talking. I spent My days on earth preaching, teaching, and conversing with My friends and community. Yes, My daughter, I lived in community. (Jesus immediately responded to my thought when He said "community")

But I entered the prayer of silence daily with My Father. It is the gift and grace of the Holy Spirit that will bring you to live in this communion of silence with Me amidst exterior noise. On your part, enter daily the prayer of silence in the Church or your home. Ask My Mother to guide you and help you with this practice of silence, most beneficial for your soul.

7/22/10

You Are a Prophet to Priests to Speak the Truth

The time of the great darkness is quickly approaching the earth. Each of My sons will have to make a decision to be with Me or against Me, but will not be able to remain in the gray area. They will have to repent of their many sins with tears, and I will cleanse them with My mercy. They will have to renounce the world with all its passions and embrace poverty... They will live as victims following the pure, unblemished Victim Lamb... They must humble

Year 2010

themselves and come to the foot of the Cross next to My Mother and kiss My feet. It is the Blood that flows from the wound of My feet that will purify their lips so that they will be able to speak with the Sword of My Word... During the time of the great darkness, they must shine forth My holy presence... During the time of great darkness, the principalities of darkness will snatch all My priests who are not one with Me into the abyss of hell... You have been chosen as My prophet for these times to speak My words... It went better for Jeremiah than it will be for you... My Missionary Preachers will teach the way of the Cross to My priests and open their hearts to the Holy Spirit, but you will speak My words...

August 2010

8/23/2010

Your Life Is a Prayer

When I say your life is a prayer, your life is an offering. To offer Me your life is the perfect prayer. Your thoughts directed to Me, directed to love, is a prayer. Your desire to know Me, love Me, and serve Me is a prayer. Your touch is a most beautiful prayer. Your words of encouragement and love to others are a prayer. Your efforts to bring peace and unity to your families is a prayer. Your smile is a prayer. But your most perfect prayer is your pure suffering united to Me and My Mother. The prayer of pure suffering is the sweetest fragrance that reaches and delights the Heart of our Father. This is also the prayer that produces an abundance of fruit. This is the prayer that is most united to Mine as I intercede before the throne of My Father. This is why My Mother's suffering of solitude produced and continues to produce showers of graces upon the world. I wish the Mothers and Missionaries of the Cross to be perfected in the prayer of suffering.

—But my Lord, what about contemplative prayer and the prayer of praise?

Year 2010

—It is through contemplative prayer that you come to know Me and the prayer in which I fill, guide, and form you, but it is the prayer of suffering in which you honor, console, and love Me and participate in the redemption of souls. The prayer of gratitude and thanksgiving should be your every breath.

September 2010

9/14/10 — Feast of the Exultation of the Cross

More Grace Is Obtained for the World Through the Hidden Life of Suffering in Love than in the Public Life

My little ones, do not be discouraged, for I am doing something new. You are My little servants of love, despised and misunderstood by the world. Remain in Me and I in you, and in this way, the power of God will flow like living water to My Church. Do not be afraid or discouraged from being rejected and not accepted. Do you not see that this is the way of love, the way of the Cross? It is precisely in this path of rejection and humiliations that you will purchase for the world many graces. I am most pleased with each of you. My Father collected your tears last night as one with My Mother's for the mission I have entrusted to you. Continue on the path of holiness you are walking.

My little one, I will make all things new through My Precious Blood and the blood of My martyrs. This spirituality of suffering out of love for Me is not understood even within My Church. Yet here lies the power of God and the Power of the Holy Spirit. More grace is obtained for the world through the hidden life of suffering in love than the public life... Live the hidden life to perfection in Me and in the Heart of My Mother.

Year 2010



9/15/10 — Feast of Our Lady of Sorrows

I Desire Countless Hidden Martyrs Like My Spouse, The Queen of Martyrs

—I asked Mary, “What would you say to your sons?”

—She answered, *As a Jewish Mother, I would reprimand them with tears of love.*

My daughter, the mission of LC is to bring souls to the feet of Jesus crucified with Mary through consecration. They will enter the Cross through the gate of Mary. You will teach them the way to union with God. You will proclaim consecration to the Holy Spirit through the Spouse of the Holy Spirit, Mary Most Sorrowful. I desire for this time to be the time of My greatest martyrs. It is the blood of My martyrs united to the Blood of Jesus Christ that will usher in the new Pentecost with the reign of the Queen of Heaven and Earth. I desire countless hidden martyrs like My Spouse, the Queen of Martyrs. Here lies the POWER OF GOD and the full power of the Holy Spirit, which will be poured out through the POWER OF THE CROSS.

9/17/10

Bless Your Children Daily

Bless your children daily. Get up early each morning to bless those that go to school. Bless your husband as he sleeps. Bless your grandchildren each time you see them. It is I, your heavenly

Mother, that will bless them through your hands and provide for each of them greater protection against the principalities of death.

9/19/10

Every Thorn Serves to Enter Our Hearts to Plow, to Open, to Soften, and to Produce Much Fruit

As we began to pray, I saw Mary interiorly with her hands covering her face as our Lady of La Salette (Today is her feast day). She did not speak. Then she lifted her head, and I saw her face wearing a large crown with many thorns. She just looked at me, but still did not speak. I continued praying the rosary and just kept my gaze upon her.

—She said, “*Provided you suffer with me* (Cf. Rom 8:17) *I suffered united with My Son*” ...

—She then began to teach me. I understood that every thorn from Jesus is an immense gift. Interiorly, I saw a field with a tractor that plowed the soil. I saw the blades entering deep into the ground. Mary explained that the ground needs to be plowed and pierced so that the seed can produce an abundance of fruit. Our hearts are very hardened by sin. The seed of the Word of God nor the gift of grace can take root in such hardness. Every thorn serves to enter our hearts to plow, open, and soften so that the seed can be received and bear much fruit. At first, these piercings hurt, but then they produce life.

Our hearts are called to resemble the Heart of Mary, full of thorns so that our lives give away an abundance of roses.

9/21/10

The Priestly Order of Melchizedek — Cf. Hebrews 7

I am the High Priest. I am the perfect, unblemished holy sacrifice of the Father for the redemption of mankind. The priests who came after Me were born of My Pierced Heart; were born of My crucified love. As a woman labors to give life, My priests were conceived in My crucified Heart and were brought to life through the passage in My side created by the spear. Therefore, every priest is called to be ONE with the Word of the Cross. Of themselves, they

Year 2010

can do nothing and are nothing but, united as ONE to Love crucified, they are the power of God.

The mission I desire is to bring all My priests to union with Love crucified. It is here that lies the power of God I want them to possess. My priests have become ordinary men dressed in priestly robes; that is why their lives do not produce an abundance of fruit and lack the power to bring My little sheep to conversion. It is My priests who are in need of the greatest conversion. Go forth, My daughter, with the mission I have entrusted to you. Go in peace, My little one, to love today in the power of My crucified love.

October 2010

10/07/2010

The Jars Filled with Wine — Cf. Jeremiah 13:12–27

I am preparing My pure, holy vessels by cleansing them with My precious blood. These living chalices will be filled with My precious Blood as I unite them to the Word of the Cross, and they suffer with Me. My Blood will be poured upon My Church to cleanse Her through them. You have been given the particular mission of cleansing My priesthood. “Woe to you, O Jerusalem. How long will it be before you are made clean?”

November 2010

11/10

Will You Suffer with Me?

Will you suffer with Me? Will you unite with My suffering to purchase the redemption of many? You see, My suffering and resurrection have purchased the salvation of the world, but My Father, from the beginning of time, willed for the fulfillment of salvation to come through My Body, the Church. Therefore, the salvation of many souls is dependent on your response to suffer with me.

11/16/10

Come to the Foot of the Cross

Eyes have not seen, nor ears heard, what your God has prepared for you in heaven. I invite you to come and see. I will remove the veil that covers the eyes of your soul so that you can see what few are able to see. You will see the new Jerusalem in all her glory. She, more precious than gold or diamonds, will be yours to possess. Allow Me to remove the plank from your eyes that keeps you from contemplating the glory of God before you.

Come, My daughter, and bring many to the foot of the Cross. Prostrate yourselves before the foot of My Cross and kiss holy ground. Rise and embrace My precious feet and kiss My wounded feet. It is here, through this gesture of humility and love, that the plank of pride and self-love is removed from blinding your sight. Touch My feet, bless My feet with your kisses and cleanse them with your tears. The Holy Spirit drew Mary Magdalene to this act of love in preparation for My crucifixion, and it is My Mother who completed this act of love and reparation at My crucifixion. It is here at My precious feet that you receive the gold of precious repentance. I desire for you to bring My sons to the foot of My Cross.



11/29/10

Spend Your Advent Meditating on My Death

My daughter, I want you to spend your Advent meditating on My death. I came into the world to suffer and to die. I came into the world for the Cross... See the oppression and darkness in your family as the same darkness in the world and in My Church... This darkness also oppresses My Heart, and I continue to suffer. My

Year 2010



daughter, God the Father, intended from the beginning of time for My Body (the Church) to be united to its Head to pierce this darkness. It will be My holy remnant in My Church that united in My Cross will pierce the darkness. My daughter, you must choose to love always. In your family,

love through your silence, love through your gentleness, love in kindness, love in patience, persevere in love. Believe, My daughter, all that I have told you. It will all come to pass...

11/30/10

How, My Lord, Do I Have the Power to Heal Your Wounds?

My wounds are the sins of humanity. I bore them all upon My Body to heal them with My love. You have allowed Me to heal your sins through My wounds. Now, your love, which is one with the love of God, has the power to heal My wounds by receiving them, one by one, in your heart. In this way, you will suffer greatly as one with Love...

December 2010

12/9/10

Mary's Maidens

My daughter, My Mother, carried My Crucified Body in her arms, and then she placed Me in the tomb, but she continued to carry My Crucified Body in her heart. She continued to 'live in Love,' in My crucified love. She is the first that continued to suffer with Me (Rom 8:17). I continued My love in suffering on earth through My Mother (Col 1:24). She bore mystically all My wounds and radiated My light in the darkness of the world (2 Cor 4:6). My daughter, since My Mother 'lives in love,' she radiates My light and possesses the power of God. Each of My wounds radiates healing

Year 2010



light and mercy. She was the first to live on earth as My living, pure, holy chalice of My Precious Blood. Her hidden life on earth, after My death, God used as a watering can pouring My graces upon the early Church and world and continues through the ages till today. She is gathering her maidens, as she is always perfectly obedient to the Will of the Father, to live in the hidden force of My crucified love. This hidden force of pure victims of love will set the earth on fire. My daughter, you have been chosen to cooperate in this plan of salvation: BRING ME VICTIM SOULS!

12/10/10

The Light of the Eucharist Will Never Be Extinguished; It Is This Light that Will Overcome the Darkness

Jesus revealed a large, very dark cloud before me. The cloud was not the darkness of a rain cloud but the darkness of evil and suffering. I could feel and see in my heart at the same time children, men and women very hungry. I could feel their suffering in my heart. These were children, men, and women like us. I could feel an economic collapse and many families greatly suffering. I could also feel great danger. I then saw the Eucharist as a circle of bright light shining in what, I felt, were individual homes. These small lights shone brightly amidst the darkness. Jesus then said that the Light of the Eucharist would never be extinguished, and it is this Light that will overcome the darkness.

12/25/10

Souls Sealed with the Cross on their Foreheads —Cf. Nahum 3

The days are coming, My daughter, in which it will not be safe for you to walk in the streets. My time of mercy is coming to its end. The time of justice is at hand. Many will die as the darkness sweeps

Year 2010

through the entire world. There will be moaning and groaning and grinding of teeth. You will hear the shrieking of the evil ones. Many souls will be snatched in despair because they failed to recognize the time of My visitation. They have turned their backs on the God of Hosts. But My souls sealed with the cross on their foreheads will rise up to defeat the darkness. It is now the time to proclaim My Glorious Cross. Bring many to the Cross to be united with My Mother of the Cross. My daughter, it will be like the time of Noah; very few people will be prepared in the safety of My Cross.



Chapel in Padre Pio's Refuge in the Sacred Heart of Jesus

Year 2011

January 2011

1/3/11

I Will Raise Up My Army of Holy Priests

Jesus explained, *Speak the truth of all that I tell you, warning My people and calling them to repentance before the time of My visitation. You will call them to enter the safety of My Cross, which is the only place they are safe from the darkness that surrounds them and wants to consume them. You will call forth My army of holy priests that I will use to guard My Church and bring many into Her walls for protection. My daughter, know that I am the God of heaven and earth and all power belongs to Me. I will raise up My army of holy priests through My humble son and simple mother.... My sons will never be holy if they do not resemble Me crucified. They are called to bear all My wounds and, in this way, become My healing light for all those entrusted to them...*

1/5/11

Receive My Wounds

Receive the wounds that cost Me My most painful suffering: humiliations, rejection, and ingratitude. My most sensitive Heart continues to suffer these wounds. The greatest gift to mankind, THE CROSS, is rejected by almost all. You (LC) are the remnant that has received My Gift. It is only through this gift that they are set free from the chains that bind them. It is only through this gift that they enter perfect union with Me. It is only through this gift that they find JOY... Receive My wounds and give Me rest.

Year 2011

1/8/11

Missionaries of the Cross — Live Sirach 2



MC makes LC covenant in Bogota, Colombia

My daughter, you, Fr. Jordi, and My community of Love Crucified, will undergo greater attacks now from Satan because he knows what will come forth from My little mustard seed. Live Sirach 2... TRUST and do not be afraid... Raise up My army of holy priests! ... Speak to them of the signs of the time. Awaken them to action! My warriors must be ready to fight the decisive battle! Call them to action, My little one!

—My Lord, how do I call them to action?

—First, bring them to the foot of the Cross to enter through the gate of Mary.

Second, call them to REPENTANCE. Ask them to repent from their sins of sloth, immorality, lack of prayer, lack of mortification, and penance.

Third, tell them to spend time in the Blessed Sacrament contemplating My wounds. Tell them to place their hearts with all their sins inside My most painful wound, My shoulder. I will heal them in this wound. I will perfect them and make them My living

Hosts. In this way, they will radiate My Light during the time of the great darkness that is upon you.

Obedience, humility, love, poverty, and purity all flow as the living fruit of intimacy with Me, the source of all life. I am The Way, The Truth, and The Life. He who abides in Me abides in Love and walks the narrow path of the Cross that leads to eternal life.

1/13/11

Purest Love on Earth Must Be United to Suffering

My daughter, the purest love on earth, must be united to suffering. I came from Heaven to Earth to suffer in expiation for the sins of the world. This is love. Pure love gives itself solely because of love. The love of the Trinity is pure love; therefore, the Father gives His life by giving to the world His only-begotten Son. The Holy Spirit flows from this most pure love, thus igniting the hearts of souls to suffer with Me so that they can enter in Love.

The Cross without My Sacred Heart is useless suffering brought about by sin. But suffering united to My Cross is new life; it is participation in the work of redemption, which is participation in the life of the Trinity. These mysteries can only be grasped by a humble heart; therefore, you must call My sons first to repentance at the foot of My Cross to receive the gold of precious repentance.

Be still, My daughter, for it is the pure suffering of the Mothers of the Cross that I will use to pierce the harshness of My sons' hearts. Suffer all with perfect faith in My crucified love.

1/14/11

Hardness of Heart — Repentance

My daughter, a hardened heart is not able to receive the grace of God. It is not able to see the glory of God revealed before him. I, God Incarnate, was in their midst, yet they were blind. My Heart was grieved to see the condition of their hearts, for I knew that not even My crucifixion would touch their hearts.

My daughter, many are called, but it is few that respond. The act of Mary Magdalene and Peter, in which they come to Me with tears of sorrow, is necessary to pierce the hardness of the human

Year 2011

heart steeped in sin. My daughter, My Heart continues to be grieved at seeing such hardness of hearts within My Church. I desire that you awaken the hearts of My sons with tears and supplications as only a mother can.

My little one, I do not want you to give a talk; I do not want you to convince them of anything. I want you to call them to repentance and supplicate them to respond to this last outpouring of My mercy for them. My daughter, know and be prepared for great persecution because few will respond, but God in His infinite mercy will use the holy remnant to save the multitude.

1/17/11

Abandon Yourself into My Crucified Embrace

My little one, I see how nervous and insecure you are because you are relying on yourself. Abandon yourself into My crucified embrace. Look in the depth of My eyes and contemplate the sorrow of your Beloved. Will you too, My little one, forsake Me? Do you not see how few souls I have completely abandoned in My Divine Will? I seek daughters and sons to be My instruments, to be My voice in the world, but I find very few willing to leave all to follow Me. Who am I to send, My little one, to help My people? My sons are steeped in self-love. It is only the humble, pure love of a mother that can touch their hardened hearts. Will you speak on behalf of My Mother? Our desires are the same. We are One Heart because My Mother was fully abandoned to the Will of the Father, as I was and continue to be. I desire you to speak to My sons with all the passion of your motherly heart. Trust in all that I have placed in your heart. Do not fear shocking them with your courage and frankness in speaking the truth. It is your love and humility that they will see....

1/18/11

The Rope Worn by the MOC

I then pondered the words the Lord gave me last night:

Abandon yourself into My crucified embrace. Look in the depth of My eyes and contemplate the sorrow of your Beloved.

—I asked the Holy Spirit to bring me into the Lord's embrace. Immediately, I saw Jesus standing at the top of the Holy Steps, waiting to be condemned to death. I slowly ascended each step until I reached my Lord. His hands were not bound because I was wearing the rope around my waist. My Lord embraced me with His Scourged Body. I gazed into His eyes and saw the sorrow of His Heart. I could hear behind me the roar of the people, “Crucify Him.” The darkness permeated everything except Jesus and the little light in the crowd of Mary, St John, and Mary Magdalene. Jesus had me understand and feel that this cry, “Crucify Him,” is the same cry in the world today. It’s the same cry towards Asia Bibi; it’s the cry against so many Christians throughout the world.

As I contemplate my Jesus scourged, bloody, weak, grieved, mocked, tortured, humiliated, the Glory of God hidden within His Crucified Body, I understand the cry of my Lord, “bring Me victim souls.” It is not through human accomplishments, places of honor, or eloquent words that will pierce this darkness but through the power of God in the Word of the Cross and the power of victim souls.

1/24/11

Holy Thursday — Maccabees Mother

This is the time. The time has arrived. You will be the mother of many sons. Do you understand the reading I gave you this Holy Thursday night? You are that mother. Seven represents many. She raised her seven sons to be martyrs of love for God. She was a mother warrior consumed with love and zeal for the House of God. She raised her sons to lay down their lives for the Lord. This is your mission, My daughter. You will be the voice in the desert crying out to My sons to lay down their lives as My martyrs for My Bride, the Church. You will raise up My victim priests for My Church as only a mother can.

1/29/11

“I Desire Many Victim Souls”

All Christians are called to be victim souls. Only God is holy; therefore, to be holy means to be transformed into the One you receive at Holy Communion, to become One with Me. Perfect love on earth is expressed by laying down your life for the salvation of your brother and sister. It is your "yes" to give the oblation of your life that "stirs into flame" the graces of your Baptism, and you receive the power and fire of the Holy Spirit. It is then, in this way, that your life possesses the "power of God." That is why I desire many victim souls, for it is only the power of pure love that will pierce the darkness that is seeping into the hearts and minds of My people. Bring Me victim souls, My little one. Do not be afraid.

1/31/11

“Bring Me Victim Souls!”



St. Joseph and Mary were perfect, holy victim souls. They were united as one to the Victim of Love. St. Joseph never uttered a complaint during his many trials, struggles, and sufferings. The human existence here on earth is full of struggles, challenges, difficulties, sufferings, trials, and tears because of the fall.

I came to transform human suffering through My death and resurrection. The Holy Family lived the human condition through Me, with Me, and in Me; thus, their lives were transformed into Love, the love of the Most Holy Trinity.

The world is foundering into the abyss of evil and darkness because My Spirit is not sought and loved. It is through Mary, the Spouse of the Holy Spirit, that you obtain most perfectly the power of the Holy Spirit. It is the Holy Spirit that will unite you as One

Year 2011

Body to My crucified Love to participate in the salvation of the world. It is only My victim souls who participate in the work of Redemption and who will conquer the principalities of death with Me.

Therefore, My little one, bring me, victim souls!

February 2011

2/1/11

Jesus' Wounds & the Power of Our Prayers as Victim Souls

My wounds are the passage to enter the infinity of God. I allowed My Body to become one wound (meaning His entire Body was pierced and wounded) so that ALL humanity could enter. Each victim soul has the power from God, because of My Victimhood, to draw souls into My wounds.

Your “fiat” in your desire to be My victim souls has allowed the Holy Spirit to unite you into My crucified love. I first revealed to you the infinite depth and width of each of My wounds. Then I raised you, My little victims of love, into My crucified embrace. As you (LC) prayed as ONE heart and mind through Me, with Me, and in Me, your prayer received the power of the Holy Spirit to draw souls into My wounds. Believe in the power of your prayers as ONE with the perfect Victim of Love. Continue praying and living as God's hidden force.

—Last night, as we prayed the rosary during our cenacle, I first saw Jesus' wounds interiorly as very large passages. Then Jesus raised up my body into His crucified embrace. The family of LC was interceding with great love for many souls. I then saw a long line of men, women, and children entering Jesus' wounds. He allowed me to see most clearly the faces of the children. Their eyes were the blank gaze of hopelessness. At the same time, through the gaze of their eyes, I felt the immense pain and suffering in their hearts. I couldn't contain my tears to see and feel such woundedness and pain in the Body of Christ, my brothers and sisters. My tears

Year 2011

continue to come this morning as I continue to see into the eyes of our Lord's children. I shed tears for them and cry with my Lord and Mother, suffering as ONE heart with them, for all humanity. What pain, what suffering, what love!

2/1/11

Victim Souls Crucified with Christ

Jesus asked me to read St. Paul to the Galatians: "I am crucified with Christ..." (Gal 2:19–21)

Then I received the words from the Lord:

—Remain steadfast in your preaching and teaching about victim souls. You will bring many to find the secret passage that leads to transformation into Me, the passage that brings a soul into the life of the Most Holy Trinity.

St. Paul entered this passage as he declared when he said, "I have been crucified with Christ." It is a victim soul's 'yes' that 'stirs into flame' the power of the Holy Spirit so that the Holy Spirit can lead a docile and willing soul to die with Me. It is this voluntary death that brings the soul to new life. That is why St. Paul can now say, "It is no longer I who live, but Christ who lives in me."

I continue to thirst for love, but it is only the love of My victim souls that satisfies My thirst. It is only the love of My victim souls that has the power to appease the justice of God. Therefore, bring Me many victim souls.

2/8/11

“Be Faithful to this Mission”

Before the Blessed Sacrament, I felt our Lady of Guadalupe approach me and bless me. She said:

—Be faithful and trust all that My Son has given you. The “fiat” is your constant “yes” to the Lord. It is not the goal but the beginning. Your “fiat” must allow me to bring you to the foot of the Cross. It is only in the Cross united to Love Crucified that your “fiat” will be perfected, and you will be consumed in the fire of God’s love so that it is no longer you that lives but My Son in you... The Will of God becomes your life. Your mission is to raise up my

army of holy priests by proclaiming His Glorious Cross. Be faithful to this mission.

2/19/11

Remnant (Victim Souls) Will Conquer this Evil — Cf. Ezekiel 38

I felt Jesus speak to my heart in the Blessed Sacrament after Mass. I opened the Bible to Ezekiel 38, and then these words filled my heart:

—Gog is the antichrist that is quickly emerging. The people in the USA are blind and do not see what is approaching. They are only concerned about their houses, cars, bank accounts... This keeps them blind to the evil approaching. There will be great devastation... But it is My remnant (victim souls) of holy men and women that will conquer this evil. Your mission is to raise up My army of holy priests and holy laymen and women to fight this decisive battle... When everything seems lost, My Mother, the Queen of Heaven and Earth, will be seen clothed with the sun by all (I could see Mary as one with the sun rising from the east and seen by all as we see the sun). Many will die of terror (I felt as they see their sins), but many will believe and be converted...

2/22/11

True Love & Joy — Suffering with Jesus

I came into the world to suffer, to lay down My life for you to have life. I suffered from the moment of My Incarnation. Through My suffering, The Word made Flesh, I redeemed and sanctified all suffering. When you suffer without Me, you can only bear your suffering, but when you suffer with Me, your suffering is transformed into the power of God. It is only when you suffer with Me that you will encounter true joy in suffering, for true joy is knowing the love of the Most Holy Trinity and becoming one in this Love. Like Me, this love will move you to perfect obedience, obedience onto the Cross, to become, as My Mother, redeemers with Me aiding in the salvation of the world. This then is true love-suffering with Me.

2/24/11

Cross Is Your Sole Wealth and Happiness on Earth

My daughter, My Cross without Me is nothing but agony; My Cross with Me is new life. I came, My little one, to bring to you new life. Your life without the saving grace of My precious Blood is death and darkness. I came to restore you to your original state of grace as a daughter of the Father, a daughter who is pure and holy as God is pure and holy, a daughter created for Love and to be love, a daughter to reflect and radiate the beauty of God Himself.

The Cross is your sole wealth and happiness on earth because it is your path to new life. It is the place of encounter between a creature and the Trinity. Yes, My daughter, that place of encounter with the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. You enter the Cross through the gate of My Mother. She accompanies you to the foot of the Cross to kiss My pierced and wounded feet. This first encounter is the awakening of your soul. It is through this act of humble love, in imitation of My Mother, in which you receive the gift of knowledge, therefore, receiving the gold of precious repentance. My feet represent My desire to bring My Gospel to the ends of the world. On earth, they were continuously walking, moving forward in love of my Father's mission, which was My mission because We are One with the Holy Spirit.

As you kiss My feet, ask: how far are you willing to go to proclaim My mission that I have placed in your heart? Will your feet reach the summit of Golgotha? Will you continue to love and be faithful to My mission when you are persecuted and misunderstood many times by those closest to you? How far are you willing to walk for Me? Are you willing to remain at My feet and wash them with the perfume of your tears and sacrifices, as Mary Magdalene did?

2/26/11

The Crown of Thorns

The crown of thorns you see on My head in Calvary represents the thorns that pierced My Heart during My life and continues to pierce My Heart. My Heart was tortured and shredded before I began My Calvary. I received the thorns of ingratitude, denial, indifference, apathy, hatred, rejection, solitude... Can you begin to imagine this, My daughter? The God, Who so loved the world, was not received and till this day continues to be rejected by all except for a small remnant. Love is not known nor loved by the majority. Have My community, that I want to use to awaken the world to love, ponder these things.



2/28/11

White Cloth Soaking Up the Blood of Christ

It was in the scourging that I lost the greatest amount of Blood. I was beaten by the hatred of the past, present, and future. I received the hatred of the world upon My Body. I, the perfect, pure Martyr of Love, took upon Myself all the hatred of humanity. The only antidote for hate is love. My Mother soaked up My Precious Blood with towels, representing her body as My living chalice. Mary Magdalene imitated her. You, My Mothers, and the Missionaries of the Cross are also called to imitate My Mother. Allow your bodies to prostrate themselves on My Precious Blood, soaking up My Blood with your lives, thus becoming My living chalices.

—How, my Lord, do we do this?

—By loving when you are misunderstood, laughed at, judged, persecuted, condemned, ridiculed.... During your days, instead of talking so much, contemplate My Precious Blood on the ground and your bodies, as My Mother's living cloth, soaking it up.

Year 2011

You will radiate the beauty of God when you mirror your Love Crucified.

March 2011

3/1/11

Expansion of the Tent of Your Hearts

My daughter, the way of the Cross is a lonely path because few walk this path. You, LC, are called to lead many on this path that leads to new life. As they pierced My feet, I blessed all the souls I saw trod the wide path of destruction, lured by the passions of the flesh and world. My blessing with My Blood provided the strength they needed to choose the narrow path of life. I also saw you and the few truly following in My footsteps, and I blessed you and sealed you with My Blood in perseverance. I now ask you, My blossoming mustard seed, to help guide many out of the path of destruction into the path of life, especially My beloved sons, whom I need to shepherd My people into the safety of My Cross.



The love of God will stretch your love beyond your physical capacities. The expansion of the tent of your hearts is a most painful process. You have to choose to love those most difficult to love. You must always choose love, patience, and tenderness and never give in to anger and resentment. The tenderness of God was manifested through My hands. The healing grace of God was transmitted through My hands. I need you to be

My hands and to transmit the healing grace of God to your spouses, children, and many.

It is My tenderness that heals the harshness and hardness of hearts. Radiate My tenderness through your hands. My children

climb the steps of My feet, My side, My Heart to reach the gaze of My crucified eyes. It is My gaze that will pierce your hearts and heal all pride, self-love, and vanity.

It is My gaze that will awaken your hearts to love Love Itself. It is through My crucified gaze that you will find the courage to continue on the path of life. It is through My crucified gaze that you will receive the revelations of the mystery of suffering, which is the mystery of love. It is through My crucified gaze that you will desire to be One with The Victim of Love, in which you will desire solely the Cross, in which you will desire the salvation of all your brothers and sisters and forget yourself, in which you will receive the power of the Holy Spirit to lay down your life as My sacrifice of love for the salvation of many.

3/2/11

In Desolation Is When Your Life Has the Greatest Power

In desolation is when your life has the greatest power and is most fecund. In My desolation on the Cross, My life shown most brilliantly the love of God the Father. My desolation made My faith in My Father radiate its perfection. Through My desolation, I gave birth to My Church and all Her sacraments. Through My desolation, I gave birth to all My sons, My priests. Through My desolation, the Holy Spirit expanded the maternal Heart of My Mother to embrace all of humanity.

It is in your times of desolation that the Holy Spirit and My Mother wish to unite you more intimately to Me. It is in your times of desolation that you are given the opportunity and grace to suffer with Me. It is through your desolation that you can come to know the pain, suffering, and love of My Heart. It is through your desolation united to Mine that your life will also be most fecund.

My desolation was so important for the salvation of the world that the Father willed for My Mother to continue suffering My desolation on earth. Her suffering of solitude was her continuation of My desolation, and it produced and continues to produce a shower of graces for the world.

I desire for the souls that love Me to live their times of desolation united to Me and completely abandoned to the Holy Spirit. In this way, My hidden force will acquire the power of God to overcome the darkness in the world. My Cross is not My Cross without the power of desolations lived with perfect faith.

3/4/11

Passage Into My Heart

The piercing with the lance created your passage into My Heart. My Heart was opened for all to enter with the piercing of the lance. My Mother received this same piercing in her Heart and suffered the pain and sorrow I could no longer suffer. This piercing fused our Hearts together as ONE for all eternity. This is why Mary is the gate to enter My Love Crucified and My Heart. The Holy Spirit lifts you from My feet into the passage in My side. It is in this passage created by the spear that you are perfected in My virtues.



Your soul needs to be clothed in the virtues of true humility and purity before entering the furnace of My heart. It is the work of the Holy Spirit with My Mother that forms these virtues in your heart and soul. Humility is acquired through constant knowledge of your misery and My mercy and love. You receive the gift of knowledge at My feet, and you must always maintain yourself wrapped in this gift. Purity of mind, heart, soul, and body is attained as you come in contact with Me, who am all pure and holy. My Mother is all purity, and it is she who will dress you in the white gown of purity. She will cleanse you, little-by-little, of all the mud that remained on you after I pulled you out of the quicksand of your misery with the Wood of My Cross. Through humility and purity, you will quickly attain perfection in all the other virtues if you persevere in prayer.

3/6/11?

My Living Hosts Possess the Power of God

Jesus again, after receiving Holy Communion, allowed me to see Him in the Eucharist. I felt and saw the Host within me. The Being of Jesus began to expand and possess my being. His arms and hands became one with mine. His entire Person became One with me. His eyes, His Heart, His ears, His mind... Then I felt His Blood flowing through me. Jesus is becoming fully fused, one in me. Jesus then allowed me to see the Light shining within me and moving outside of me.

—He said: *You not only possess Me but the Trinity because the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit are one. My living Hosts possess the power of God. They no longer belong to this world but live in the realm of God. Go now and shine My light on all.*

—Jesus reminded me that I need to grow in silence.

3/8/11

L.C.: Prophets Preparing the Way for My Second Coming

You (Love Crucified) are My prophets of new, preparing the way for My second coming. I established My Church, giving birth to her Sacraments and ministers on the Cross. My Church, the vineyard, has become defiled with many corrupt ministers. I am sending you among wolves to cleanse My vineyard through the power of My Cross and Blood. Therefore, you must be clothed with humility and purity and covered with the mantle of My Mother soaked in My precious Blood.

This Gospel parable (Mark 12:1–12) reveals your mission; the teachings are your preparation. If you each abandon yourselves simply (Conchita's Diary 124) to Me, I promise you I will grant you the grace of transformation. It is My new disciples that I Myself am preparing and training, united as ONE with the Holy Spirit and My Mother, that will cleanse My Church and bring forth from the depth of My Cross the new Pentecost with the reign of the Immaculate Heart of My Mother. On your part, be docile of heart and give no resistance to the formation I am bringing you.

3/9/11– Ash Wednesday

Abandon Yourself into My Crucified Embrace

I was abandoned by all, except for a few, and I abandoned Myself into the Will of My Father, My One and All. I was abandoned by My beloved three apostles in the Garden of Gethsemane, but Abba came to console Me through the angel, and I saw each of you, My disciples of consolation and reparation. Abandon yourself simply and daily into My crucified embrace, and you will never experience abandonment because you will possess ALL. I suffered abandonment so that you could enter into the fullness of life in the Blessed Trinity, living in the loving embrace of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

I call you, My family of LC, to suffer all with Me so that you can serve as My balm to alleviate My pangs of seeing so many of My children, especially My consecrated souls, abandon Me, and at the same time, as My disciples of reparation. Your suffering as one with Me saves many from the fires of Gehenna.

3/?/11

Blossoms of True Humility

One day, when I walked into our courtyard to enter my house, I noticed that our gardenia plant had a few beautiful white flowers. I immediately approached the plant to smell her flowers, and I was filled with joy at seeing her flowers blossoming.

Jesus later taught me as I prayed in my room:

—My daughter, a plant grows in beauty when the flower begins to blossom. The gardenia plant is a lovely plant in your garden, but the day you walked into your garden and saw her flowers, you took greater attention to her and were filled with joy. She called you to her, through the lovely flower, to stoop down and smell her.

This is an analogy of the human soul when she begins to blossom in true humility. She brings great joy to the Father, and He stoops down to smell her fragrance of humility, thus filling the Heart of God with joy.

—My Lord, how does a soul grow in the beauty of humility?

—In order for a plant to blossom, it must be watered, nurtured, and live in the rays of the sun. A soul, too, must be nurtured in daily prayer, given the food of the Eucharist, pruned in the sacrament of Penance, and live in the light of the Holy Spirit. But in order for humility to kill the deep roots of self-love, pride, and vanity in a soul, she must come to My Cross for her heart to be plowed with My thorns and wounds.

3/17/11

Great Devastation Is Yet to Come

Enter Lent now in deep silence. Speak only what you must... You must be able to perceive Me and hear My voice outside the Blessed Sacrament... There is coming a time when you will not have Me in the Blessed Sacrament. As My living chalices, you will be living containers of My Host and Blood... You will adore Me and (have My presence with you) in your hearts and souls...

—These words were not exact because I wrote them after my Lord spoke.

—You are raising up My army of holy priests for these times... The earthquakes of Japan and Haiti are warnings before the great devastation that is to come... It can no longer be avoided, but you can bring about the salvation and conversion of many souls...

3/19/11

Feast of St. Joseph / Missionaries of the Cross

Today I will teach you through the example of St. Joseph.

—St. Joseph centered his life on prayer and silence. He meditated on the Word of God daily in humility, seeking no places of honor for himself. He remained content, hidden. Through the humility and purity of his heart, he was able to see the purity and holiness of Mary. When he learned that Mary



Year 2011

was with Child, through his humility, he entered the hiddenness of his heart and sought to know the Will of God. This is what makes a great man: to seek the Will of God in all things. My power and strength were manifested in his docility and tenderness of heart. When men let go of their human tendency to control and rely completely on Me, they will begin to possess the true power of God.

St. Joseph embraced Mary as the Mother of God and believed in humility. He embraced the mission of God, revealed and contained in Mary Most Humble. I desire for all My Missionaries of the Cross, in imitation of St. Joseph, to embrace you, My daughter, as their spiritual mother here on earth in union with Mary, the Mother of God and Mother of all. They are to embrace you and all the Mothers of the Cross in their hearts with great love and listen intently to the wisdom of God revealed through you.

3/22/11

You Are Not Fighting this Battle Alone

I see your suffering heart hidden from the world. I see your tears hidden in your heart and soul. I hear your every prayer and cry. I feel all your struggles and pains. Suffer all with Me, for I am suffering all with you. Know that your God and Spouse is always with you. Suffer all with patient endurance, and the glory of God will be revealed to you. The darkness is penetrating the world and seeping into all your homes; stand firm in the spirituality of the Cross, as I have taught you. It is My martyrs of love that have the power of God to fight against this darkness and win. Be strong in Me. Do not fall into the trap of believing that you are fighting this battle alone, for you are the hidden force united as one to My Mother, the angels and saints, and each other. This knowledge will bring you strength.

3/ 23/11

The Father Speaks to L.C.

You, My little ones, have responded to the plea of the Mother of God and the cries of My Son. Therefore, I am responding to you. I have placed you in the palm of My hand to be My people, and I your

God. It is I, Abba Father, Who hears your cries and supplications and answers you. My wrath is coming upon the earth, but you, My people, will be safe hidden in the palm of My hand. You are the remnant in which the purity of the Church, the Body of My Beloved Son, shines forth. Remain steadfast in prayer, praise, adoration, and suffering all with My Beloved Son, and you will not go astray. I am leading you, My people; I go before you in the Light of the Holy Spirit. Be vigilant; learn to hear with the ears of your soul and see with the eyes of your soul.

3/23/11

Prepare the Way for the Coming of the Lord / Priests Will Be Separated: The Goats from the Sheep

The Father: *The time of the great and horrible devastation is drawing near. Prepare the way for My Son, My little ones; you must set out to preach with the fire of God. I am commissioning you as my prophets to prepare the way for the coming of the Lord. You must preach repentance as St. John the Baptist. But repentance through the power of the Cross of Jesus Christ. You must bring to light the darkness of sin hidden in the hearts of My priests. My fire will consume this darkness. My Missionaries of the Cross are my Son's Green Berets...*



The Green Berets will face head-on the darkness that consumes the priesthood. They will fight with the sword of the Spirit. They will be clothed and possessed by the power of God because they are one with the Word of the Cross. You, my daughter, will raise up my Missionaries of the Cross along with the hidden force of the Mothers of the Cross. Do not be afraid to speak with the fire of the Holy Spirit you possess. The time is at hand when all my priests will

Year 2011

be separated into two camps, the goats from the sheep. You are My prophets for these decisive times, called to build the bronze wall of my Son's army of holy priests around the Bride, the Church. During the great devastation, many will enter her safety through her holy ministers. The main responsibility of the Missionaries of the Cross is to bring to light the devastating darkness Satan continues to keep concealed. Bring to light the sin of My ministers and call them to repentance at the feet of Jesus crucified. They all must unite to the Word of the Cross so that they can possess the power of God to lead my Church to safety during the storm that is approaching.

April 2011

4/1/11

Go Forth My Daughters (MOC) as My Holy Warriors with Mary to Seize the Dragon

You, My little ones, are the consolation of My suffering Heart because you each have united yourselves to Mary, the Mother of God and the Mother of all. As I gaze at each of you, I see her beauty radiating from you. Allow her as the (quasi) incarnation of the Holy Spirit⁵ to form each of you to perfection. I need you, My faithful ones, to bring life to My Missionaries of the Cross. It is My hidden martyrs of love in perfect union with the Queen of Martyrs that will raise up My Apostles of Light. Know that I have taken My abode in each of your hearts; therefore, radiate the humility and purity of My Mother. Do not grow weary in your hidden life of suffering all with Me, for you are My holy remnant that God the Father will use to purify My Church and pierce the darkness penetrating Her. Therefore, go forth My daughters as My holy warriors with Mary to seize the dragon and cast him into hell. I bless you with My precious Blood and seal you with the power of My Cross.

⁵ St. Maximilian Kolbe wrote about Mary as the “quasi-incarnation of the Holy Spirit.”

4/14/11

Message from Our Blessed Mother To the MOC

A statue of our Blessed Mother of the Mystical Rose was releasing the smell of roses. Mary:

—I come tonight, my daughters, to console you in your suffering but also to receive consolation from you. I desire for you to collect in your pure hands my tears of blood and to unite your tears with mine and raise them to the Father as one with the Blood of my Son.

I come to strengthen you; I come to encourage you; I come to thank you, my daughters, for you have responded to my call. Heaven rejoices at seeing the little ones of the Father respond with such courage as each of you have. Your Mother is so proud of you.

I come to warn you, for Satan wants to devour God's mustard seed before the seed begins to flourish and blossom. But hold fast, my daughters, for Satan has no power over you or the work of God. Do not allow him to deceive you in this way. Do not allow him to take your eyes away from me and my Son.

I come to show you how close I am to you tonight, one with you, my maidens and martyrs of love. Know that all will be fulfilled according to God's perfect plan and will. Be holy as I am holy. Be perfect and pure as I am perfect and pure, and you will see the glory of God revealed before you and the life of the Most Holy Trinity take life within each of you. Pray tonight with all your hearts, supplicate with me before the throne of the Father, and I promise you that all your prayers will be heard and answered.

4/20/11

Few Are Willing to Abandon Their Plans, Goals, Desires... Their Very Lives to Follow Me

Betrayal (Matt 26:14–25)

Why did Judas betray Me? Pride, self-love, vanity... He could not abandon his plans, his ways, his own desires. My ways began to oppose his ways, and he was not willing to abandon his ways to follow Me. He sought honor and power, and I was humiliated and humble. He sought riches, and I was poor, seeking only the Kingdom of God. He betrayed Me in his act of manipulation, never

having intended to have Me killed. Finally, being self-absorbed in himself, he could not receive My forgiveness because he could not fathom a God of infinite mercy.

I, My little one, am betrayed daily by the majority of those who call themselves Mine. There are very few who are willing to abandon their plans, goals, desires... their very lives to follow Me. The cry, "Crucify him, crucify him!" represented the majority. These were men and women that heard me teach, witnessed My miracles, or had heard of My miracles through word of mouth. They were led astray by the fury and opinions of others.



I was not only betrayed by Judas, My little one, but by all My apostles as well. Who was there to defend Me, to speak up for Me, to give witness to Me? Only My Mother and Mary Magdalene. John came later and followed Me to the foot of the Cross because he was

led and strengthened by My Mother.

Do you see, My daughter, how many followers I had then and how many followers I have today?

After My death, My apostles, weak and scared, gathered around My Mother. She, the living vessel of the Holy Spirit, taught them, guided them, prayed with them, and prepared them to receive the outpouring of My Spirit in Pentecost. It was she with the Holy Spirit that prepared them to be My followers, that is, martyrs of love. For the ways of God, as My life revealed, are not the ways of the world.

Will you be My follower, My daughter? Will you remain united to your Love Crucified till the end? Will you continue to abandon all your plans, desires, life, to trust completely in Me? Will you allow Me to make you one with the Victim of Love—misunderstood, condemned, ridiculed, rejected, betrayed, humiliated? Will you receive all My wounds and radiate to the world the love of God?

My apostles of light must be My martyrs of love. My daughter, preach victimhood in Me with all the passion of your heart, and do not be afraid to be misunderstood by many. My daughter, the Missionaries of the Cross must reveal to the world the Power of God revealed in the Word of the Cross, by they, themselves, becoming one with the Word of the Cross. You must gather, like My apostles, around Mary. In the upper room, Mary had them gather to pray at the foot of the Cross, contemplating My crucified love. It is only here that you receive the power of the Holy Spirit. My daughter, bring many to the foot of the Cross as one with My Mother. Thank you for responding to My call.

4/25/11

What Does it Mean to Believe in the One Sent by God?

Cf. John 3

To believe, what does it mean to believe in the One sent by God to the world? In order to believe in the Word of God, your heart must be pure. It is only through the Spirit that you can believe My Word, not with your mind, but with your heart. My Word is My life that must touch the depth of your heart. A hardened heart cannot feel the touch of My living Word. The intellect can receive My Word and manipulate it, but the Spirit penetrates a heart with my Word and transforms it.

To believe is to abandon yourself to Me so that I can make you a new creation through My Spirit. What is required to believe? Humility and simplicity. That is why I say you must be like a child to truly come to believe and follow Me. You believe with the heart as you encounter the living God before you, as you hear His voice and gaze into His eyes. That is why it is only the pure of heart that can see, hear, and truly know God.

To priests / Missionaries of the Cross:

Therefore, My daughter, tell My sons to be humble as I am humble, to rely on My Spirit teaching them and not on their own understanding, for their understanding is very limited, but My understanding will bring them to encounter the living God and possess the life of the Most Holy Trinity.

4/27/11

Believe Only in the Triumph of My Cross

Cf. 2 Maccabees 7

The time is at hand when the justice of the Father will come upon the world. My little one, you must trust in Me, in all that I have taught you and all I have placed in your heart. You need to be the mother of 2 Maccabees. You need to raise up My victim priests with the fire of a mother's heart, a fire ignited by the Spirit of God. It is fear that blinds you and keeps you from igniting the hearts of all I desire for you to touch... Suffer all with Me. Believe only in the Triumph of My Cross. Resurrection is the fruit of glory that comes from My Cross.

4/28/11

Bring Souls to The Foot of the Cross to Contemplate the Love of Their Bridegroom



Know who you are, as John the Baptist knew who he was and the gift given to him from heaven to accomplish his mission. He was, as if, the Bridegroom's best man (prophet), preparing the heart of the bride (the Church) to recognize, know and love the Bridegroom. When the Bridegroom appears, John understands he must decrease. His joy is made full. You, on the other hand, are My bride, the Church, as one with My Mother, the perfect, pure, holy bride. Your

mission, as one with Mary's, is to bring souls to the foot of the Cross to contemplate the love of their Bridegroom, to look and gaze at the One who has been lifted up, and to be healed, restored and made new. (Cf. John 3: 22–30).

May 2011

5/8/11

"Will You Allow Me to Break You?" —Cf. 2 Cor 4:6–12

My daughter, it is only those who allow Me to break them completely, as I was broken for you and continue to be broken in the Host at every Mass, that contain My life fully in them. My Body contained in the Host is broken at every Mass through the hands of My priest in order to remind you daily that you too must be broken through the hands of the Father. Will you allow Me to continue to break you of all your pride, unfaithfulness, vanity, rebelliousness, harshness of heart, slow to believe, so that all that is left in you is the love of the Most Holy Trinity?

5/16/11

Consolers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary

Mary speaks:

The little mustard seed of LC will be known, above all, as the consolers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and My Immaculate Heart. You (LC) are Our true contemplatives of the Cross and the oasis of Our suffering Hearts. I cry tears of blood because My Heart profusely bleeds with so many thorns. It is your hands, as you suffer all with Jesus, that remove so many thorns that cause Us to suffer. It is you (LC) that the Father is most pleased with. ...the hands of the priests are the hands of My Son who come to me to remove these thorns that cause me so much suffering. The hands of purity remove these thorns, but purity in every act, purity in every thought, purity in every desire...

It is not busyness with so much to do that consoles our Hearts, but pure love in every act, thought, and desire. The Missionaries of the Cross, above all, must be PURE and the hands of Jesus removing the thorns that pierce my Heart. Teach to all this SIMPLE PATH OF HOLINESS Jesus and I are leading you in. Go in peace,

Year 2011

my daughter. Remain steadfast in your mission and share the treasures you are receiving with all.

5/19/11

Heavenly Treasures in the Treasure Chest of Our Hearts

Repentance from the heart is the lever that opens wide the dam doors of My mercy (I could see the doors, gate, of a dam opening and the water rushing in). I know your frailty, My daughter... I bless you and forgive you, My daughter (I felt Jesus place my head on His chest as a father consoles his little daughter). Be at peace now, for I have heard your confession and forgive you. You must speak to My people from the depth of your heart. It will be as the floodgates opening and My living life flowing from you. I give and will continue to give My little mustard seed of LC the abundance of heavenly treasures. You must receive these treasures in your heart and safeguard them.

When you each open the doors of your heart, many will see the beauty and radiant sparkle of these heavenly treasures within you. They will desire to possess these treasures, and you will share them with all that want to partake in this heavenly feast. Reveal to them one treasure at a time, as I have done with you. You are My living treasure chest that contains My life, My Body, and My Blood.

5/31/11

Through the Hidden Life of the MOC, My Army of Holy Priests Will Be Raised Up

The MOC is the joy in heaven. They are the purest servants of the Father.

It is through the hidden life of the MOC that My army of holy priests will be raised up. These spiritual mothers will live the tears and sorrows of their hearts, united as one with My Mother of Sorrows. It is My Mother's sorrows that continue to shower grace upon the world, and as My MOC unite as one with My Mother, the shower will become a living torrent of grace. Therefore, each MOC must be perfected in living her hidden ordinary life with all its trials, sorrows, exhaustion...with pure love, and in this way, she

Year 2011

will find her joy; the joy of knowing that she is participating in the hidden sorrows of My Mother for the salvation of many souls.

Allow My Mother to form each of you, My daughters. It is Rosa Mystica that wants to form your gentle hearts. Mary reveals the sorrows of her pierced heart that continue to remain hidden and the roses of prayer, sacrifice, and penance.



You must imitate Mary in this way. Your lives will become the sweet fragrance of prayer, and your sacrifices and penances will be lived in the most ordinary of your duties as women. Your lives as My victims of love will go unnoticed by the world but seen by the eyes of the Father. He will use your hidden lives of love to humble the proud. Know that you are My consolation.

June 2011

6/1/11

Mary's Army to Usher in the Reign of Her Immaculate Heart with the New Pentecost

Our Lord placed in my heart to read Jer. 6, and then He said:

Do not fear, My daughter, for the Father has found favor in you. The time of the decisive battle is at hand. Satan and all his principalities have conquered the earth, but My Mother is uniting Her army, My holy remnant. She, with the power of the Holy Spirit, is forming and training this army. The world will fight with guns and weapons, but My army will fight with the power of My Cross. My daughter, you must believe in the power of the hidden force revealed to you. It is this hidden force centered in the Word of the Cross that the Father will use to raise up My army of holy priests,

for it is they, My chosen ones, that will usher in the reign of the Immaculate Heart of Mary with the new Pentecost for the world.

Believe and live what I have told you, for the time of the great destruction is at hand. You must help form My hidden martyrs of love with all the zeal of your heart. It is they that Satan fears the most. You must not fear to proclaim and teach about My victims of love to the world. Go in peace to suffer your situation with patience, trust, and love, for I will not disappoint you. Thank you for responding to My call.

6/8/11

Becoming One with Jesus Eucharist — His True Consolers

The Eucharist is the power of the hidden life.

The Eucharist is the love of God. It reveals how I love you: in humility, simplicity, and patience—love in patience as I wait upon My sons and daughters to come to Me in thanksgiving, praise, and adoration.

The Eucharist is the love of God in waiting.

The Eucharist is the love of God, who loves the good and the bad, the deserving and the undeserving.

Will you love as I love you?

Will you love those that don't appreciate you, those that condemn, misunderstand, abandon and reject you?

Will you love in waiting with patience upon them?

Will you give yourself to those that reject you, ridicule you, ignore you?

6/15/11

I Want to Possess You with My Hidden Life, Which Is the Eucharist

Cast out all fear from your hearts. Speak with zeal and enthusiasm about what God is doing in you. Trust and place all your confidence in the power of the hidden life being revealed to you now in My Eucharistic presence. I am the power of the hidden life. I want to possess you with My hidden life, which is the Eucharist, transforming you into Living Hosts. This transformation

Year 2011

will take place as you live your hidden and interior life united to My interior crucifixion, suffering all with Me and in Me. In this way, the power of the hidden force will intensify with the fire of the Holy Spirit. You are giving birth to My mission, but My mission will spread through the power of the hidden force.

6/16/11

Army of Victim Souls as One with Jesus Eucharist Defeats Satan and Raises a Holy Priesthood

Words placed in my heart from our Blessed Mother

A time is coming, and it is very near, in which life as you know it will cease to exist. You will experience hunger and much suffering. It is during this time that my reign will come, and through me, the power of the Holy Spirit will set the world on fire as you have never known. It is my army of victim souls that I am preparing for these decisive times, for it is their hidden lives, as One with my Eucharistic Son, that are being given the power from heaven to defeat Satan and all his principalities and raise My Son's cohort of holy priests to usher in my reign.

You have been given a mission from the Father, and you will give birth to the Missionaries of the Cross, through the hidden force of love of the Mothers of the Cross, to help raise this holy cohort. Continue to live all we tell you and to suffer all with Jesus as I do, and all will take place in your lives according to the Will of the Father... Go in peace, my daughter.

6/26/11

Most People Partake of My Body and Blood, but Few Desire to Participate in My Body and Blood

Message to LC Community on Feast of Corpus Christi.

Most people partake of My Body and Blood, but few desire to participate in My Body and Blood

The cup of blessing that we bless, is it not a participation in the blood of Christ? The bread that we break, is it not a participation in the body of Christ? (1 Cor 10:16).

Year 2011

In order to become One Body in Me, you must respond to participate in living in My Body and Blood. In the Eucharist, I give of Myself fully to you, and you partake, meaning you receive Me, but then you must respond to this gift of Love by giving of yourself to Me. You must give Me of your blood in sacrifice and your body, which is your will. In the Eucharist, I Am the Victim of Love. In order for you to become ONE BODY, ONE BLOOD with Me, you must respond to become My victim of love, victim united as ONE to The Victim. What is required of My creature is her response, her "fiat," then the power of My Spirit, the Holy Spirit, brings about this perfect union.

It is at the foot of the Cross with My Mother that you receive the outpouring of the Holy Spirit from My pierced side. It is He who will lead you through the narrow path of My Cross to perfect union in Me.

6/28/11

Hidden Martyrs of Love Live Perfect Joy

My daughter, I desire souls to participate in My interior crucifixion as ONE with My Mother. It is in this way that you will obtain the greatest amount of grace for the world. A time of great destruction is coming to the world; it is My hidden martyrs of love that the Father will use to aid many to the Light. It is My hidden martyrs of love that possess the power to raise up My army of holy priests needed for the decisive battle that is at hand. My little ones, you are called to help form My hidden martyrs of love to perfection in Me. Accept My chalice of love and suffering and suffer with Me, as ONE with Me, the sorrows of My Sacred Heart. As an all-loving Father, I suffer the sickness of My sons' and daughters' hearts, but My greatest suffering is that they don't allow Me, the Healer of all hearts, to touch them. They seek healing in all forms, except in the only One that can bring them to life. I desire for all the Mothers of the Cross to unite as one with My Mother of Sorrows to obtain graces for humanity. The salvation of many is dependent upon your RESPONSE.

—My Lord, how do we live Your sorrows?



—My daughter, embrace all the sorrows I place in your heart with perfect peace, trust, patience, and love, and exteriorly reveal your gentle smile and PERFECT JOY in knowing the love of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit for you, your PERFECT JOY in knowing that We live in you and you in Us, the PERFECT JOY in knowing you have been chosen by God to aid in the salvation of many, and you have responded, the PERFECT JOY of living in faith, hope and charity, the PERFECT JOY of possessing the gift of the Cross, the PERFECT JOY of knowing more intimately LOVE and becoming ONE with LOVE, the PERFECT JOY of possessing the Holy Spirit as your most treasured Companion, the PERFECT JOY of seeing yourselves transformed into a new creation in Me, the PERFECT JOY of knowing Mary and living with her as ONE HEART in My LOVE CRUCIFIED.

6/30/11

God Desires to Make Us Living Hosts as His Hidden Martyrs of Love

To do the will of the Father must become your daily food, your daily life. Nothing else should matter persecutions, imprisonments, misunderstandings, loneliness, solitude, hunger... for when you live in the Father's Will, you possess all. Was this not My life here on earth?

My daughter, you must live each moment IN LOVE, then you will live in perfect peace. You must learn to wait upon the Lord, for this is love. Is that not how I lived My life here on earth? At the age of twelve, I was ready to begin My mission that was already consuming My Heart, but I returned with Mary and Joseph to wait upon My Father's time, and then My public mission only lasted three short years. But you see, My daughter, My mission had

Year 2011

already begun and was being fulfilled throughout my hidden life from the moment of My Incarnation. The power of God for the redemption of the world was at work in My hidden life, and Mary Most Holy was participating as ONE with Me in My hidden life in the work of redemption.

You must form My hidden martyrs of love, for God the Father is using them to fulfill His plan of salvation during these decisive times. Live your hidden life as ONE with Me in My hidden life in the Eucharist, and you will grow in the power of God, which is LOVE. This is the HIDDEN FORCE that will sweep over the face of the world to conquer Satan's darkness. The Eucharist is the power of God in the world, and God desires to make you living Hosts.

July 2011

7/1/11

Victims of Love Possess the Fire of the Sacred Heart

The love of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit was fully contained in My human heart. In My humanity, the Word Incarnate, My love was manifested in My suffering. My ocean of mercy flowed from My love is suffering for you. To love here on earth is to love in suffering because of sin. Only in heaven does love exist without suffering. You desire to become ONE Heart with Me; do you then desire to suffer with Me? To love is to suffer. I suffer the condition of each of your wounded and broken hearts because I love you. You were created from the beginning of time to know LOVE and to live in LOVE. This is happiness, but sin came into the world, and the darkness has overcome the Light in the hearts of many of Our children. My Sacred Heart, consumed in the Fire of Love, continues to love and desires to set the world ablaze with My fire. This is love. Do not be fooled, My daughter, My death and resurrection has defeated sin and darkness. The darkness of Satan can never

extinguish My fire of love within you. It is My fire within you that has the power to extinguish the darkness surrounding you.

It is My victims of love that the Father will use to set the world on fire. It is My victims of love that possess the fire of My Spirit. Enter the furnace of My love through the passage of choosing to suffer all with Me in the hiddenness of your lives. My Heart thirsts for such love.

7/6/11

My Chosen Sons Called to Shepherd My People to Safety, Slumber in The Sin of Their Sloth and Arrogance

Our Lord asked me to read Jeremiah 6. Then He said:

My daughter, it is time for all My chosen prophets to come to light. You have been chosen, hand-picked by the Father, for these decisive times. I lament the justice of God before you. The time of the great and horrible destruction is near, yet few are prepared. My chosen prophets will suffer greatly. Are you willing to speak My words, My daughter? Are you willing to be crucified as ONE with Me? The time is near, yet the world sleeps. My chosen sons called to shepherd My people to safety, slumber in the sin of their sloth and arrogance. My daughter, the path to new life is very narrow. It is the wood of My Cross. I desire you and Father to warn My people, especially My sons, of the destruction at hand and call them to awaken through repentance of their many sins. Call them to be My victims of love. Call them to martyrdom for love of Me. Call them to holiness. My daughter, few will listen, but you are called to be My voice in this wilderness. You will be the last warning.

— I felt not just me, but all the prophets for these times.

—*My daughter, desire to be only My insignificant vessel, for it is in your humility and poverty of spirit that I have found great joy. Remain small, and I will reveal My power. Desire only the Cross, and My love will triumph through you. Believe in the power of My hidden force as ONE with the power of My Eucharistic life. This is the force that God is strengthening for the decisive battle. Perfect your family in the hidden life I have revealed to you.*

Year 2011

7/9/2011

My Living Presence Takes on Human Form in My Living Hosts



My daughter, I am alive and present in the world in My Eucharist, but My living presence takes on human form in My living hosts. When I become alive in you, through the power of the Holy Spirit, it is no longer you but I who lives and take My being in you. I am able to speak through your lips; My voice becomes audible through you; My hands touch and heal through your hands... I move outside the Tabernacle through you, thus reaching out to the four corners of the world. The power of God is spread through My living hosts, and new life is given to many through My living chalices of My most precious Blood. You must proclaim from the housetops what you hear Me whisper in your heart (Matt 10:27). This is My hidden force that will sweep through the world and holds the power of God.

My daughter, will you deny Me what I ask of you in the recesses of your heart? My little one, it will not be easy; in fact, it will cost you your life, but is that not what you gave Me in your fiat, your very life?

7/11/11

Message to Seminarians

The Holy Spirit formed My human heart in all its perfection. He, the Holy Spirit, lives in Me as I live in the Father and the Father in Me. The Holy Spirit is released with all His power from the fire of My Sacred Heart when souls approach Me with humility at the foot of My Cross. The Holy Spirit flows from the fire of My crucified love. Only love can wage war against the darkness of Satan and

win. It is purified love that I need for the decisive battle at hand. Therefore, My little one, bring Me, victim souls. The Holy Spirit is received as a seed in Baptism, but He is fully stirred into flame in My Cross. It is united as one to My Mother at the foot of the Cross that the Holy Spirit begins to possess your mind, heart, and soul.

My daughter, tell these seminarians that they have been chosen as priests of the end times, priests of the Holy Spirit, to usher in the new Pentecost through the reign of the Immaculate Heart of My Mother. Therefore, teach them how to come, like John, to the foot of the Cross with Mary and consecrate themselves to the Holy Spirit through the consecration novena I had you write. Tell them to be holy as I am holy, to be mortified so that purity can grow in their hearts. Tell them to embrace the MOC as one with My Mother, for the Father will bless them through their prayers, sacrifices, and many sufferings.

7/13/11

The Fire of My Sacred Heart Is the Holy Spirit

My mercy in My Blood and water is being poured upon the world, but I find very few hearts open to receive My grace. It is as the parable of the seed (Matt 13:1–23). There are very few hearts docile, humble, pure, cultivated in patient suffering, and open to receiving My gift of infinite mercy and love. This Heart (Sacred Heart) which has loved you (humanity) so much, is not loved. I promise you, My little one, that those that come to Me in the last stage of My mercy will ascend perfection quickly, for the Father and I and the Holy Spirit love you and want to restore humanity in Us.

You will lead many through this simple path of holiness I am revealing to My little mustard seed (LC) but be assured that My little mustard seed will be the seed that produces a hundred-fold in My Church. Do not be afraid to be consumed in the fire of My Sacred Heart.

The fire of My Sacred Heart is the Holy Spirit. As you are consumed in the fire of My Sacred Heart, you are consumed with the fire of the Holy Spirit. My hidden force is the fire of the Holy

Year 2011

Spirit moving out in the world. The passage to enter the fire of My Sacred Heart begins with My Mother, who is the gate to enter My Cross; therefore, she is the gate to enter heaven.



7/15/11

Only Purified Love Can Win this Battle and Bring Forth My Peace

My dearest ones, the time is short, and the battle is fierce. You are waging war against the principalities of darkness that have overcome the earth. The time of My Triumphant Cross is also near. I am forming My holy remnant to fight the fiercest battle in the history of salvation. You will be martyred for love of Me, My little one. You must be willing to fight according to My will and plan. It is only purified love that can win this battle and bring forth My peace. It is only the love of My victim souls that can fight this battle and win. Bring Me, and form with Me, many holy victim souls. Know that it is the laity that will respond first, and My sons will be the last, for their hearts have grown cold and hardened.

You must be willing to be My prophets for these times. Satan will try to silence your voice because it is My voice, but you must persevere with zeal and humility. Do not fear to speak the truth of the sin in the hearts of My people with courage and love, and call

them to repentance at My crucified feet. My daughter, I promise you that those that come and kneel and kiss My feet will receive the graces of the gold of precious repentance. You must be the voice in the wilderness, preparing the path for My Mother. You must extend the carpet of victim souls.

7/18/11

The Power of God for the Redemption of the World Was at Work in My Hidden Life

My daughter, the time is short... the will of the Father is to possess you with His love and through Me, with Me, and in Me become ONE with LOVE. To do the Will of the Father must become your daily food, your daily life. Nothing else should matter persecutions, imprisonments, misunderstandings, loneliness, solitude, hunger... for when you live in the Father's Will, you possess all. Was this not My life here on earth?

My daughter, you must live each moment IN LOVE, then you will live in perfect peace. You must learn to wait upon the Lord, for this is love. Is that not how I lived My life here on earth? At the age of twelve, I was ready to begin My mission that was already consuming My Heart, but I returned with Mary and Joseph to wait upon My Father's time, and then My public mission only lasted three short years. But you see, My daughter, My mission had already begun and was being fulfilled throughout all My hidden life from the moment of My Incarnation. The power of God for the redemption of the world was at work in My hidden life, and Mary Most Holy was participating as ONE with Me in My hidden life in the work of redemption.

You must form My hidden martyrs of love, for God the Father is using them to fulfill His plan of salvation during these decisive times. Live your hidden life as ONE with me in My hidden life in the Eucharist, and you will grow in the power of God, which is the power of Love. This is the hidden force that will sweep over the face of the world to conquer Satan's darkness. The Eucharist is the power of God in the world, and God desires to make you living hosts.

7/22/11

Silence

Silence is the realm of God. Silence is a state of being in union with God. Silence is as if ascending a ladder. You must begin on the lower steps to reach the highest. A human soul must begin to enter silence through the mortification of the tongue, thoughts, and internal noise. Daily periods of silent prayer help the soul come to know silence. The beginning steps of entering and living in silence are the most difficult and tedious. If a soul perseveres in mortifying her senses, the Father will bless her with experiences of coming in contact with the Divine. The human heart and flesh will experience Me. These divine visitations will serve to awaken the human heart to a greater desire for Me. These visitations will encourage her weak human nature to continue climbing the steps of silence, mainly through perseverance in prayer.

The journey can be very hard depending on the strength of will of the soul, and at times she might find herself descending the steps, but her thirst for My love and visits will be the fuel that keeps her ascending. My Spirit is the One that is her companion at each step. My Spirit is her help, guide, and inner strength, but as of yet, she does not know Him. His life and light are growing in her being, and with her ascent, through the abandonment of her will, the life of the Spirit is strengthening in her. But it is in the fire of My Sacred Heart that you come to know personally the Holy Spirit. It is now that you have ascended into the silence of the Trinity. In the Holy Spirit, you possess Me and the Father as One. The Spirit now lives in you, and you in Him. You are ONE. This Divine dimension is SILENCE.

When you enter this Divine union in silence, the soul must be careful to nurture it; careless speech and careless activity can bring the soul out of this Divine dimension of silence. My little one, you have ascended the ladder, and you possess the life of the Trinity in you, but protect and nurture this life in the interior silence of continuous prayer of love, praise, and thanksgiving. Teach many what I am teaching you, for the time is short.

August 2011

8/8/11

Silence Allows You to Embrace Fully the Sorrow of Your Heart



Silence allows you to embrace fully the sorrow of your heart. Silence allows you to enter fully the sorrow I am permitting in your heart. As you embrace this pain and suffering, you are embracing Me. You are embracing My pain and suffering and thus entering My Heart, for My Heart is all pain and love. This is My Mercy. To come to know the love of your Beloved is to come to experience My sorrow. This is why My Mother is the Queen of Sorrows, for it is she who lived most perfectly consumed in My Heart.

My little one, this union of sorrows must move your heart to love all by suffering with silence, peace, and abandonment for all your brothers and sisters, My sons and daughters. Exteriorly smile and tend to the duties of your vocation with detail and love, but interiorly, through the arms of silence, live embracing your sorrows. In this way, you are embracing My crucified Body and soothing My wounds. This is the life of love. This is the life of a Mother of the Cross, for it is the life of My Mother. The Holy Spirit will help you; consecrate yourself to Him this morning. Go in peace, My daughter; I live in you as you live in Me.

8/9/11

Safe in My Cross

During these times of great darkness and trials, you must remain anchored in My Cross. As Noah remained safe within the ark, you will be safe as long as you remain in My Cross.

—My Lord, the ark was an actual boat, but how do I explain to others how to remain in Your Cross?

—*Maintain your lips on My feet, asking for pardon and mercy in the continuous awareness of your littleness, weakness, and misery. Maintain your eyes gazing at My crucified eyes. Live, through silence, in My crucified embrace. Be faithful to your way of life. Live suffering all with Me as you mortify your senses, and in this way, you will live consumed in the fire of My Heart, which is the Holy Spirit. It is in this fire that you will be protected from the snares, lies, and darkness of the evil one. Do not allow anything to take away your peace.*

8/10/11

Raise Up My Martyrs of Love for the Decisive Battle

The darkness of Satan is upon you. You must raise up My martyrs of love for the decisive battle at hand. My daughter, you have been given the sword to pierce this darkness. Please, My little one, dedicate yourself to the book I desire. This book will help form many martyrs of love. It is the hidden force of the Mothers of the Cross that will help to bring to life the dead bones of My sons (priests). My daughter, do not fear to speak My voice, for the time is short.

—My Lord, other than LC, how do I speak your voice?

—*You must have the courage to proclaim My voice from the hilltops, for you do not understand how short the time is. The time is at hand for My prophets to reveal themselves. Yes, proclaim My voice on your website. The teachings you give to Love Crucified must be given to all My people. You are the last warning before the great destruction. Have courage, My daughter, to die as one with Love crucified. Tell _____ he must bring to light the sin in the*

Year 2011

hearts of My sons. Call them to repentance, for the time of My mercy is coming to an end.

8/13/11

Maintain Your Lips on My Feet

Maintain your lips on My feet, asking for pardon and mercy in the continuous awareness of your littleness, weakness, and misery.

8/24/11

Entering the Fire of the Sacred Heart Has Stages as a Log in the Hearth

You enter the fire of love of My Sacred Heart through your willingness and openness to suffer all with Me. It is through My suffering that you come in contact and touch Love. It is through the union of sorrows that you enter the fire of My Sacred Heart.



When you enter the fire of My Sacred Heart, you are not yet consumed in the fire as one with the fire. It is as the log you throw in the hearth. It takes time for the log to be fully consumed in the fire until the log and the fire are one. This process has stages of

Year 2011

transformation, just as the log has stages of decomposing. Once you've entered the fire of My Sacred Heart, you must be willing and abandoned to enter the dark night of the senses. My fire of love, which is the Holy Spirit, wants to purify you completely.

8/27/11 (in Path)

Why Do I Desire and Need for You to Suffer with Me?

It is through My suffering that you come to know Love. Love is purified in suffering, but My suffering is pure love; therefore, when you suffer with Me, your love is purified in Me. This suffering with Me and loving with Me brings new life, a new creation. Allow all suffering to draw you into My sufferings and sorrows, and in this way, you will come to know Love. My Sacred Heart is pure love. You were created for Love, but how few, My little one, come to know Love and enter the joy of living in Love.

Satan and the principalities of darkness have been conquered by My crucified love. The triumph of My Cross, which is the triumph of Love, will come to fullness through My martyrs of love. This is your mission: to raise up many martyrs of love for the decisive battle at hand. ... My daughter, I wish to perfect you in love...trust in all that I place in your heart. The time is short, and the battle is fierce.

September 2011

9/2/11

In the Fire of the Sacred Heart of Jesus

My little one, I want you to understand what takes place for a soul that enters the fire of My Sacred Heart. My fire purifies as gold is purified. As glass is placed in the fire, it is softened so that it can be molded into the shape desired. My fire, the fire of the Holy Spirit, purifies all hardness from your heart, making it soft and pliable; I then am able to form you and make of you a new creation; the creation you were meant to be from the beginning of time, pure and

radiant in the image and likeness of God. This process of purification in My Heart is different than the purification at My feet and side. The fire of My love, the Holy Spirit, is making you (LC) pure, radiant chalices of gold.

9/9/11

Unity and Love Can Only Be Accomplished Through the Cross and In the Cross

I long for unity in My Body, the Church. My Body has been torn to pieces as a savage dog tears to pieces its prey. This has been the work of Satan by keeping My members away from the Cross. Unity and love can only be accomplished through the Cross and in the Cross.

It is My martyrs of love that will wage war against the principalities of darkness during the final and decisive battle. Bring Me many victim souls, My true and only victims of love. Only they satisfy My thirst for love. Only they soothe the pain of My suffering Heart and Mother's. Only they can penetrate the hardened hearts of My priests.

Live during the time of the great and terrible persecution in perfect faith in the triumph of My Cross. The triumph of My Cross is the triumph of love.

9/10/11

This State of the World Will Open the Doors for the New World Order

I want the LC website used to help form My martyrs of love for the decisive battle at hand. There will be wailing and grinding of teeth, massive confusion, and desperation. This state of the world will open the doors for the new world order, and then will begin the time of great darkness and persecution for all My followers. During this time of great darkness, My MC will hold up My Cross as Moses held up his staff with the serpent and call My people to unite in My crucified love. It is My martyrs of love that will shine forth My light in this darkness. Believe in the hidden force, which is the power of God hidden in the Eucharist as My final outpouring of mercy upon

the Earth. Do not doubt the MC as the vision I have placed in your heart, but be diligent in calling forth and forming many victims of love for these decisive times.

9/13/11

My Missionaries of the Cross Are My apostles of Light, My Green Berets, for the Decisive Battle



My Missionaries of the Cross are My apostles of Light, My Green Berets, for the decisive battle that is upon you. My people have gone astray, led by the forces of darkness. The battle at hand is the fiercest in the history of salvation. It is My martyrs of love that will fight this decisive battle with the Queen of Heaven and Earth. My MC are My martyrs of love that will hold up high My Cross as Moses held up his staff with the serpent and shepherd My people into the safety of My Cross. My MC will

lead many into the embrace of My crucified love by themselves, becoming ONE with The Crucified.

The Mothers of the Cross are part of the hidden force that God will use to renew the face of the earth.

The mission of Love Crucified is to raise up many martyrs of love for the decisive battle at hand. The MC must call with great courage and zeal their brother priests to lay down their lives as My victims of love. They must call them to love, the love that I revealed to the world—the pure love of poverty, chastity, sacrifice, and mortification. The extreme love of God found only in the Cross.

The MC must call their brother priests to consecrate their priesthood to the Mother of God and, like John, follow her to the foot of the Cross to kiss My feet with tears and supplications and

receive the gift of precious repentance. The MC must live the simple path of holiness I have revealed to Love Crucified and teach it to many.

They must support and protect the MOC with their prayers and sacrifices in constant appreciation of their union with My Mother in the hidden martyrdom of the heart. I will make all things new through the triumph of My Cross, which is the triumph of LOVE.

9/18/11

“My Soul Proclaims the Greatness of the Lord”

“My soul proclaims the greatness of the Lord.” My little one, the first words from the mouth of My Mother as she enters the home of Elizabeth. Ponder these words with Me. My Mother lived her life in praise of the Father. She lived in the constant awareness of Who the Father is. Her soul was in a constant state of awe. At the moment of the Incarnation, My human and Divine Heart is fused as ONE with My Mother's and consumed in the fire of love of the Holy Spirit. We proclaim the greatness of the Father. In the knowledge of the greatness and majesty of God, Mary also had perfect knowledge of herself. Therefore, she states that she is the handmaid of the Lord.

My daughter, I desire that you live more profoundly and perfectly in the knowledge of the grandeur, majesty, and goodness of Abba, our Father. In this way, you will live more perfectly as My handmaid. The perfect and holy handmaid of the Lord, Mary Most Holy, is moved by the Holy Spirit to serve her cousin, Elizabeth. Do you understand, My little one, the direct correlation with the Mothers of the Cross? The Spirit of God moves the pure and humble of heart to serve as handmaids their brothers and sisters, sons and daughters, in the awareness of Who God is, in order to become the handmaids of God. The true knowledge of God in a soul will always move a soul to serve in the purest humility. You are the handmaids of the Lord; serve one another in the awareness of the immensity of God's love.

My Mother is Uniting Her Army, My Holy Remnant

Our Lord placed in my heart to read Jer. 6, and then He said:

The time of the decisive battle is at hand. Satan and all his principalities have conquered the earth, but My Mother is uniting Her army, My holy remnant. She, with the power of the Holy Spirit, is forming and training this army. The world will fight with guns and weapons, but My army will fight with the power of My Cross. My daughter, you must believe in the power of the hidden force revealed to you. It is this hidden force centered in the Word of the Cross that the Father will use to raise up My army of holy priests, for it is they, My chosen ones, that will usher in the reign of the Immaculate Heart of Mary with the new Pentecost for the world. Believe and live what I have told you, for the time of the great destruction is at hand. You must help form My hidden martyrs of love with all the zeal of your heart. It is they that Satan fears the most. You must not fear to proclaim and teach about My victims of love to the world. Go in peace to suffer your situation with patience, trust, and love, for I will not disappoint you. Thank you for responding to My call.

9/26/11

The Justice of God Will Come Upon the World

The justice of God is upon My people. It is My holy remnant of victim souls whose prayers and sacrifices will cover the earth as heavenly dew (Micah 5:7–9). The justice of God will come upon the world. My daughter, the great and terrible day is approaching upon the earth. The majority will be caught in total dismay. Life as you know it will cease to exist. It is My holy remnant of victim souls that will defeat Satan and all his principalities. Persevere in suffering all with Me. Persevere as ONE with the Word of the Cross, for then, and only then, do you hold the power of God. Your lives in My crucified love become the sword of righteousness. Bring Me many victim souls for the battle at hand. My little ones, I need you.

October 2011

10/7/11

In My Sacred Heart, You Are Formed as My Living Chalice

Just as clear glass is filled with liquid, and you can see clearly through the glass the liquid inside, you are called to be My clear, pure vessel. You are chosen to hold My precious Blood. My Blood is My life. My Blood is healing fire. Therefore, first, My vessel must be emptied and purified. This is what I have been accomplishing in you at My feet and in My pierced side.

It is now in My Sacred Heart, in the furnace, which is the fire of the Holy Spirit, that you are formed as My living chalices. My fire purifies all blemishes and tarnishes. You are of pure glass, but when filled with My precious Blood, you radiate to the world the golden light of the Holy Spirit.

My Blood always heals, restores, refreshes, and brings new life. Therefore, the gaze of your eyes will radiate pure love. The touch of your hands will heal, and your words will pour forth the wisdom, knowledge, and understanding of God. This is how you put on your Lord, Jesus Christ, so that you are the light of the world (Rm 13:11–12). My little ones help Me and My Mother form many victims of love radiating the pure love of the Trinity.



10/20/11

Receive Each Thorn I Present to You as a Gift More Precious than Jewels

See the Heart (Immaculate Heart of Mary) that has loved Me and her tears shed for love of Me and you (humanity). This Heart (Mary's) being revealed to you is the Heart of a victim soul. Receive each thorn I present to you as a gift more precious than jewels, as My Mother has done. Cry tears of love (tears of blood) for Zion...

Year 2011



A time is drawing very near when the sounds you hear will be of wailing and terror... But know that My Bride (Church) is being cleansed through the justice of God, My precious Blood, and the tears of My Mother as ONE with the tears of all My victims of love.

Are you willing, My little ones (LC), to allow your hearts to be pierced as ONE with My Mother for the cleansing of My priesthood and the salvation of many?

Do not grow stubborn, but persevere in love by suffering all as ONE with My pierced Sacred Heart and the pierced Immaculate Heart.

Encourage one another as My martyrs of love, for the battle is fierce. My little ones, know that the crown of glory awaits you. (Rom 8:17) Do not grow weary as My martyrs of love, but be strong and steadfast in the power of God as ONE with the Word of the Cross. (1 Cor 1:18)

November 2011

11/2/11

“I’m Forming You as My Warriors of Love”

I’m forming you as My warriors of love.

—I felt our armor is:

- Helmet: a crown of thorns.
- Breastplate: Word of God, prayer, suffering all with Jesus.
- Sandals: simplicity, the spirit of poverty, humility in repentance, mortification.
- Sword: the Cross.

—The armor you put on is to protect you from being overcome and conquered by the enemy, but your sword is what has the power to pierce the enemy and conquer it. To put on the armor of light, to

put on your Lord Jesus Christ (Rom 13:12,14) is to become the Sword of the Spirit. I have been leading you through the passage of union with your Crucified, union with the Word of the Cross. It is in this union in which you enter your Crucified, beginning at the foot of the Cross with Mary, that your lives become the Sword of the Spirit. These are the warriors that will fight the decisive battle and have the power of God to conquer the dragon. I desire each of you to become ONE with the Sword of the Spirit through My Cross.

—After receiving Holy Communion, I contemplated Jesus wearing the crown of thorns. He then said:

—To suffer with Me is to be made pure like Me... To suffer with Me is to begin to love with Me... To suffer with Me is to become Love... To suffer with Me is to enter the fullness of JOY and happiness on earth...

—Our Lord last week had given me an interior image of one of His thorns in my heart. I could see light issuing out of His thorn into my heart. All around that one thorn was a light moving out into the darkness of my heart, expanding and purifying it. I can understand how every thorn received is not only a source of healing grace for other souls but especially for our hearts.

11/12/11

The Ways of God Are Never the Ways of the World

Believe that the sword of this mission will conquer the dragon

—The Holy Spirit then brought to my mind David and Goliath.

—How could it be that the little one who could not wear the armor of the mighty warriors defeats the giant? The ways of God are never the ways of the world. He was wearing the armor of God, and he possessed the power of God. He trusted in God with the innocence of a child. God defeated the enemy through His humble vessel so that all glory is given to God, not man. The enemy will be conquered, and all things will be made new but never in the ways of the world. God has chosen to give the sword of righteousness to His little mustard seed. The sword of the mission is the power of God that will pierce and conquer the dragon.

Year 2011

You must remain little, insignificant, and innocent, drinking the pure milk of the words I bring to you (1 Peter 2). Believe, My little ones, believe that the God of heaven and earth has chosen you for the decisive battle. Believe in the humble instrument God has chosen to hold the sword of the mission and the priest to protect it. Live with the innocence of a child the mission given to you. Be little, pure and humble, be nothing, and it is I, Who will do the impossible. Trust with the innocence of a child...you are nothing, but I am God, and I will use My little ones to confound the mighty ones of the world. Believe in the power of My Cross and the power of My precious Blood, for it is only through the Triumph of My Cross that all darkness will be conquered. Live, love, and suffer as ONE with Me, and you will become the sword that will pierce this darkness.

11/14/11

To the Lay Missionaries of the Cross

Luke 18:35–43



Do you see the darkness that has consumed the hearts and minds of My people, the darkness that is consuming My Sanctuary? Do your eyes see the light of God that WILL consume this darkness, or have you, too, become blinded by the darkness of the world? I wish to heal you of your

blindness so that you can see the Son of Man in all His glory before you.

To see is to believe. To see is to hope. To see is to become the beauty of what is revealed to you, which is LOVE. Then you can become the men of My Kingdom, guiding, protecting, and blessing your families. Continue to seek repentance of your many sins through the light and power of the Holy Spirit by crying out in tears and supplication, “Abba, Father, save me!” And our Father will bless you with the sight of the angels so that you can behold the

majesty, grandeur, and goodness of the Lord. Seek Me, My sons, and you will find Me, and the treasures of Heaven will be given to you to bless and share with many. Go in peace and know that I am with you.

11/17/11

We (Jesus and Mary) Are ONE HEART, ONE BLOOD, ONE SACRIFICE, ONE VICTIM

Your God weeps for you as a father weeps for his lost children. I continue to suffer for each of you with tears and supplication before our Father, but it is the tears of Mary, the Mother of God, that pierce the Heart of the Father. We (Jesus and Mary) are ONE HEART, ONE BLOOD, ONE SACRIFICE, ONE VICTIM before the throne of the Father for each of you, but the tears of a mother bring the Father to act with mercy when what is called for is justice. Tell My people that I weep for the world and My Bride, for you have chosen to ignore the warnings directly from the voice of My Mother and all the prophets sent to you. You have chosen justice over mercy.

—Then, my Lord, what can be done? Is it too late?

—*You will enter the decisive battle that can only be won by My army of victim souls. This decisive battle will bring to fulfillment the Triumph of My Cross. My holy remnant will ascend Calvary with Me as ONE with the Word of the Cross; they will possess the power of God to pierce the dragon through the Sword of the Spirit. Raise up My army of victim souls for this decisive battle.*

—What about your priests, my Lord?

—*My victim priests will be raised through the martyrdom of love of the holy women of God. The Maccabee mothers, the Esthers, the Judiths, the MOC.*

11/23/11

What Is True Unity?

What is true unity? First and foremost, unity is union with the God-Man. I, the Second Person of the Trinity, became man so that you could come to know personally your good God. I became man



to set you free from the bondage of your sins so that you can see with the eyes of My angels the glory of God before you. But I was not incarnated in the womb of Mary only to save you and set you free, but to become ONE with you. The Father and I are ONE; the Father in Me and I in Him with the Holy Spirit (Jn 17). The union of the Trinity is pure love. I came upon the earth to draw you into union with the Most Holy Trinity through the Cross. No longer two but ONE (Ephes 2:15–16). It is in this union that love exists. Only from this union of love with your Triune God can unity exist in My Body, The Church. It is through

My life in the Eucharist that I become One with you, but it is only through your participation in My Eucharistic life that you become One in Me. This participation can only take place by entering the Cross of new life, My crucified love.

11/25/11

Becoming ONE in the LIGHT of Jesus Christ Is UNITY

This morning, Jesus again wanted to teach me about unity. I got my journal ready to write, but He did not teach me through words but through this vision of His Light.

The Light of Jesus that I see is a Light that draws to Itself like a very powerful magnet. My soul desires to be consumed in His Light. No longer two but ONE! It is a Light that radiates from Jesus, but at the same time, the Light is God Himself. When a soul enters the Light of the Person of Jesus, you become ONE with the Light. The human person is consumed in the Light of God. This human

soul becomes the Light of God. I can see and understand why St. Paul says, “Put on the armor of Light.” “Put on the Lord Jesus Christ.” Only this Light, the Light of Jesus Christ, can penetrate the darkness. We can never penetrate the darkness of evil until we become ONE in the Light of God. I can see so clearly that a human being outside of this Light, not possessed by this Light, can do very little to spread the Kingdom of God on earth.

I was consumed in this Light, but it was still two, not ONE. I asked Jesus, “My Lord, what can I do to become ONE with You, no longer two?”

Jesus explained, and I understood, that our entire way of life and spirituality is:

- To seek God continuously and SINCERELY.
- To seek continuously to know our misery, sinfulness, pride, and self-love in its many disguises.
- To seek continuously God Himself.
- To persevere in PRAYER.
- To mortify ourselves in SILENCE.
- To PARTICIPATE IN THE EUCHARISTIC LIFE of Jesus by suffering all with Him.

Becoming ONE in the Light of Jesus Christ is UNITY. It is then and only then that a soul becomes the “SWORD OF THE SPIRIT.” I can see clearly how these souls, as ONE in Christ, possessed in the LIGHT of God, will fight the “decisive battle” for God to pierce the darkness consuming the world.

Our good Lord is bringing every MOC and MC to become the SWORD OF THE SPIRIT!

11/26/11

The Holy Spirit Is the Divine Person that Fuses the Soul in Me

Spiritual marriage is a human term that is a great spiritual reality. It is becoming ONE with Me, Jesus. As you possess Me, you possess the Father because the Father is in Me and I in Him.

—My Lord, what about the Holy Spirit?

—The Holy Spirit is the bond of this love. The Holy Spirit is the Divine Person that fuses the soul in Me. The Holy Spirit is the force of love of the Father and the Son. Without the Holy Spirit, there is no fusion of love. Therefore, empty yourself daily to the Holy Spirit. Consecrate yourself to this Divine Person. Call upon Him with your every breath. It is Mary, the Spouse of the Holy Spirit, that will lead you into His embrace. She will bring your soul to know and love this Divine Person, which is not known nor loved enough by My Church. He is My every breath... He is My every heartbeat... He is the fire of Divine Love of My Heart.

11/26/11

Empty Yourself Fully for this Mission

Saturday morning, the MOC gathered for Mass and Adoration

I give Myself fully to you to the extent that you can receive Me in the Eucharist.

—I understood that our Lord desires to give Himself completely to us, but we are limited in our capacity to receive Him.

—Pour yourself out fully to Me by giving yourself completely to My mission. On earth, I gave Myself fully to the Father as I emptied Myself for the mission entrusted to Me by our Father. My mission entrusted to you is My life, the desire of My Heart. My mission has been placed in your heart; therefore, you possess My Heart. Empty yourself fully for this mission... Bring Me many sons and daughters as My victims of love for the decisive battle at hand. The MOC possess the power of God... Tell them to persevere in emptying themselves fully for LOVE.

11/28/11

Receive the Pearl of Mary

As I began to pray to my Lord this morning in the Blessed Sacrament, I was ONE with Him on the Cross. I asked, “My Lord, what is Your desire this morning?” I could feel His grace flowing into my heart. He said, “I desire to fill you with all the treasures of heaven.” I then saw a treasure chest filled with shells containing

Year 2011

precious pearls. I picked one shell, opened it, and saw one beautiful blue-gray pearl. Then Jesus said:

—Receive the pearl of Mary in your heart. Mary is your Queen Mother. She is perfect purity and holiness. She is ONE in the life of the Trinity, above all the angels and saints. She is the perfect human being, perfected in the image and likeness of God. She possesses the Holy Spirit fully; therefore, she possesses in perfect UNITY the Father and the Son. She is the pure vessel of My precious Blood; therefore, all graces flow from her as the vessel of the wellspring in the Most Holy Trinity. She is your Mother and advocate before Me and our Father. Every son and daughter who opens their heart to her to receive her spiritual milk will come to know the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit who live in her. Come every day of Advent to your Mother's feet to receive from her pure milk, and you will come to know and love My Spirit.

11/29/11

I Only Have to BE and Remain in the LIGHT

Our Blessed Mother taught me to “receive.” I must work hard to be emptied. I understood again that as we receive, with the complete innocence of a child, from our Father, we “put on the armor of light, the Lord Jesus Christ.” When we are ONE with the Light, all we need is to BE. It is the Light that will permeate all. The Light’s radiance will shine in our eyes, heal through our hands and flow through our prayers and words. It is no longer I that does anything, but the Light of God Himself, Who does all and permeates all. I only have to BE and remain in the LIGHT.

December 2011

12/4/11

Prepare Your Hearts

This Advent, prepare for my coming. Prepare your hearts. Prepare in repentance at My feet with Mary, My Mother. My

daughter, few are prepared for what is coming before My coming. The core of the earth is going to be shaken. The multitudes will be in despair. My shepherds must be the first to be prepared, for the time is at hand when many will seek to know Me but will not find Me because they failed to recognize their time of visitation. Like St John, cry out in the streets, 'prepare your hearts, for the time of mercy draws to its end.' My daughter, you must not fear to teach many what I have taught you.

12/8/11 — Solemnity of the Immaculate Conception

Chain of Pierced Hearts

I am called to extend the chain of pierced hearts.

Yesterday morning, in the Blessed Sacrament, I placed myself at the feet of Mary. I felt and saw Her tears, and She revealed to me Her pierced Heart in Her hand. All day, as I performed the duties of my life, I could see interiorly Mary's Heart in Her hand being presented to me. As I suffered all day from deep fatigue, I kept receiving her thorns. I embraced my fatigue and deep sorrows of heart as thorns from my Mother's Heart.

This morning, in the Blessed Sacrament, I see Mary again in the same way. She said that I am called to bring the chain of pierced hearts to life... She explained, and I could see the chain of bondage to sin interiorly. I saw it as a thick black, strong chain. Mary said that the chain of pierced hearts would deliver many souls from bondage.

After I received Holy Communion, Our Blessed Mother, with tears as of crystals flowing from her eyes, placed Her Heart of flesh bleeding and pierced with many thorns in my hand.

— *You are called to be the mother of sorrows, ONE with Me. To be ONE Heart with Me means to suffer all these piercings.*

— I understood what our Blessed Mother was telling me as I gazed in her eyes and saw and felt Her suffering Heart.) Then Mary held up Her pierced Heart to Jesus on the Cross, and a chain of pierced hearts of flesh connected to Hers entered Jesus' Sacred Heart. I felt these hearts were going through Him and in Him up to the Father in heaven.

12/11/11

The Little Mustard Seed of LC Will Grow in the ONE FLAME of the Holy Trinity

During Mass, I was feeling a flame within me consuming me. I felt the fire of Abba, Father, strongly. After Mass, I went into the Blessed Sacrament, and I felt the presence of Jesus fill me.... I felt the flame of the Father within again, and He spoke the words below:

I AM the flame consuming you. The little mustard seed of LC will grow in the ONE FLAME of the Holy Trinity. This flame will grow and spread like wildfire throughout My Church. Suffer all with My Son in the unity of the pierced Hearts of Jesus and Mary, and you will be consumed in the fire of the Trinity. I, the God of Power and Might, will bring to fulfillment the perfect sacrifice of My Son, Jesus Christ, through the innocent, pure, and childlike...

Do not fear to share all that has been given to you...

—My Lord, some say we shouldn't share the apocalyptic messages, for they are not ready to receive them...

—My daughter, you must be ready to die for the salvation of your brothers and sisters, for many will not be ready when My justice visits them... Prepare the way for the reign of the Holy Spirit...

—I felt each person in LC as an individual flame entering the ONE flame of the Trinity. I felt its power and intensity...

12/12/11 — First day of retreat; feast of our Lady of Guadalupe

I Am the Way, Preparing for the Reign of the Holy Spirit

As soon as I entered the Blessed Sacrament, I felt our Lord ask me to read from the Gospel of John 14. "I am the way, the truth, and the life. No one comes to know the Father except through Me."

—If I am the way, that means that the way has already been set for you. There is only one way that leads you into the embrace of the Father for all eternity. I came so that you may know the way. The way is simple, but the path is obscure and hidden⁶. All those

⁶ Without the light of the Spirit, the path of the Lord "unknown". Cf. 1 Cor 2:6-10.

that desire to find this path will find it, but there are few⁷, My daughter, that find it and even fewer who travel upon it. This is a constant torture of My Heart and My Mother's, to see such few souls on this path that I dug out for you and made it smooth with My precious Blood.

I am the way. Look at Me, follow Me. I am the innocent Lamb of the Father Who abandons Himself to be sacrificed so that you may have life. I am poor and humble, born of very simple holy parents. I am pure, the unblemished Lamb. I am perfectly obedient to the will of the Father. I am beauty because I live and remain in the Light of the Father with the Holy Spirit. I am Love, incarnated Love.

The Holy Spirit will lead you through My path to eternal life. My daughter, the Holy Spirit and My Mother have brought you to find this obscure path. You entered the path through the gate of My Mother. This path began for you through your mother's consecration (I understood my earthly mother). My daughter, there is a SIMPLE PATH, for your God is simple and knows your weakness. You were on a path to Me, but a very difficult and complicated path full of dangers because it is the path of your own will. When you gave Me your fiat in Medjugorje (this was in 2006 when Jesus asked me to be His victim soul), you entered My way.



You now know by experience the difference between these paths. My way is simple, safe, full of consolations, peaceful... it leads you to the interior transformation of your mind and heart. The deeper you enter My path, the easier your travel becomes.

⁷ Cf. Mt 7:14.

Let us begin now at the entrance of this path:

Mary is the secure entrance into My path. Satan has created many paths to deceive My children, but none of them have Mary at the entrance. When you consecrate yourself to the Mother of God, you give her your all. The perfect consecration to My Mother is giving her your life, your all, your will. Then she can lead you by the hand to the foot of My Cross, where My way begins. Many consecrate themselves to Mary as a pious prayer, but have no intention of entering My path. These souls are then quickly deceived by the paths of Satan with all the allurements, and they render My Mother helpless to help them. This creates many piercings in the Heart of Mary. But those that give their complete abandonment to My Mother enter through her the narrow path of the Cross, which is My way.

Mary immediately turns your gaze to My crucified Love, but many cannot see Me because their eyes are covered by the darkness of sin. Mary, your advocate, and Spouse of the Holy Spirit, immediately calls upon My Spirit to come to the aid of your soul. The planks of pride, self-love, vanity, and sins of all kinds are revealed to you by the Holy Spirit. It is here at My feet through the gift of repentance that you begin to see. Grace builds upon grace, but also each grace removes a veil that keeps the eyes of your soul from seeing the glory of God before you and the darkness that keeps you from hearing the whisper of God within you.

It is My souls that willingly see their misery revealed to them by My Spirit with cries and tears of sorrow that touch the Heart of Abba, Father, and He quickly comes to embrace them with His forgiveness through My crucified love. A soul advances from this part of My path, My feet, depending on their docility to the lights of the Holy Spirit on their many patterns of sin. It is here that My path is most strenuous and difficult because each soul must abandon their will to Me. Letting go of your human ways and control is difficult for every soul, but with each response of genuine effort, God pours forth His mercy upon that soul.

The soul that lives wrapped in the gift of knowledge grows in true humility and then is able to advance in My path on the wings

of the Holy Spirit. At times, you fall and have setbacks, but do not get discouraged, for these falls are meant to help keep you wrapped in the gift of knowledge, the gift of knowing that you can do nothing without the grace of God. Satan will try to use the tactic of discouragement in making you believe that you cannot continue on this narrow path; it is then that you must beg the Holy Spirit and My Mother to come to your aid, and they will help strengthen you. Good spiritual direction and accompaniment are crucial to avoid Satan's pitfalls or remain stuck in the pitfalls Satan places on the path.

It is here at My feet that you must persevere in great discipline of spirit because your spirit is weak because the appetite of your flesh is so strong. As your spirit is strengthened, the appetite of your flesh is weakened. Love is the greatest means to strengthen your spirit. As you come to know Me and experience My love, your spirit is strengthened.

Many never advance from this beginning stage because of a lack of perseverance, and eventually enter a different path that is more pleasing to their flesh. This is a deep suffering of My Heart and Mary's Heart.

My people are in need of holy shepherds to help to guide them through the path of holiness and eternal bliss—many fall away for lack of holy shepherds. Therefore, I am raising up holy shepherds for My Church through the hidden force of holy mothers willing to lay down their lives in holy sacrifice for My sons. Believe, My daughter, believe! Call forth the holy women of God as My warriors of love, for the battle is fierce.

—I pondered the words, “Prepare the way for the reign of the Holy Spirit.” I had been asking all day in prayer how to do that. I realized that Jesus had taken me this afternoon to John 14, “I am the way...” He has spent all day teaching me about “the way.” I am so amazed. We are called to help many enter the way of Jesus Christ in preparation for the reign of the Holy Spirit.

12/13/11

Day 2 Retreat

Perfection in Virtues: Simplicity, Spirit of Poverty, Ordinary and Hidden Life

My way perfects you in My virtues, which are also the virtues of My Mother as she lived her life in union with the Most Holy Trinity. The passage through My side perfects you in the virtuous life, purifies your heart, and renews your mind, thus transforming you into a new creation...

Simplicity:

The call to simplicity is the call to detachment from the attachments of the flesh, both exterior and interior. As you grow in simplicity, you are emptied of all the attachments that prevent you from being filled with My life, My Blood. As you detach from material things, you grow in the virtue of poverty. As you become poor in the things of the world, you become rich in the things of heaven. The poor in spirit are rich spiritually, thus gaining true happiness on earth. Thus, you see that the tactic of Satan is to make you desire richness in the things of the world.

Spirit of poverty:

But the spirit of poverty is far greater than physical poverty. It is detaching from your own ideas, desires, plans, dreams, goals... It is complete abandonment to Me, your God and Savior. This requires great diligence and abandonment to My Spirit. I desire the simplicity of the innocence of a child with its mother. This simplicity and innocence of heart are why Abba, Father, has found favor with you. It is pleasing to the Father and the Son to have you place your complete trust in Us.

Ordinary and hidden life:

It is perseverance in living the ordinary of your state in life, in love for Me, that you are perfected in many virtues. The ordinary duties of motherhood have been greatly attacked by Satan because they are so pleasing to the Father, and when lived in My crucified love as Mary did, possess the power of God to aid in the sanctification and salvation of many souls. This is why your



formation began in the most ordinary of your state in life as a mother (the gentle touch, kiss, blessing, making chocolate milk...).

It is here, living the details of the most ordinary, that you began to grow in greater love. Living the details of the ordinary became your prayer of blessing and honor to your God. It is in the most ordinary and hidden life that a soul encounters the face of God. I disguise Myself in what the world sees as tedious. That is why all the Mothers of the Cross have begun to encounter Me in the laundry, cleaning, cooking, nursing...

The tasks of ordinary motherhood are precious to the Father because they are the heartbeat of the domestic church. Now you know why Satan has done so much to attack motherhood. Through the restoration of motherhood, I will strengthen the domestic church, aid in the healing of fatherhood, and bring restoration to My universal Church.

12/14/11

Day 3 retreat

Perfection in Virtue: Obedience, Faith

Obedience:

Obedience is the virtue that is the fruit of great interior transformation, for it requires you to see with the eyes of your soul and hear the voice of your God leading you. It is the virtue that grows from humility and purity of heart. It requires much abandonment of your will. It requires a soul "to believe" in the way I have already taught you.

Obedience is the fruit of trust. Obedience is the fruit of love. That is why I am perfectly obedient to the Will of My Father. My every breath on earth was in perfect harmony and obedience to the

Father because I live in perfect union with the Father and Holy Spirit.

Growing in obedience is growing in a deep attentiveness to the movements and stirrings of the Holy Spirit in your soul. That is why I have taught you so much about silence. Perfect obedience to My Will is your response of love to Me. Poverty brings forth chastity, and chastity brings forth obedience, which is the essence of Love.

I desire to lead every soul into the perfect unity of the Trinity, which is Love, but there are very few souls that allow Me to lead them through the way I came to set before them. Many of My little ones will benefit greatly from spiritual guides to help guide them through My narrow path of My Cross to unity with their Triune God. This I require from My little mustard seed, for much has been given to you; therefore, much is expected from you.

My Daughters of My Most Precious Blood and Missionaries of the Cross will be dedicated to helping many through My SIMPLE PATH TO HOLINESS. The time is short, and much is required from you, My little ones. You will heal, restore and form many to become My hidden martyrs of love that will defeat Satan and bring forth the reign of the Holy Spirit through the reign of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. This is the reign of the Trinity through the reign of My crucified love in every heart.

Through union with your Crucified, you enter union with the Trinity. This is the Sword of the Spirit that will pierce the dragon. You, My little mustard seed, are forming the Sword of the Spirit for the final battle.

Faith:

Your faith is perfected in suffering and trials. Perfect faith is complete abandonment to My Father's will in all things through your union in Me. Therefore, your growth in faith is dependent on the abandonment of your will to Me and also on your knowledge of My perfect love for you. The shedding of layers of attachments to your will, which is self-love, takes place as you begin to trust in My love for you. This is why suffering all your sorrows with Me is so beneficial for your soul because, in that process, you touch the open wounds of My love for you. This perfects a soul quickly in

abandonment and trust until you come to experience all, the good and what you perceive as bad, as a gift of My love for you. The gift of knowing with your mind, heart, and soul that the love of God only desires to make of you the new creation you were created to be from the beginning of time, a creation in the image and likeness of God as holy sons and daughters of the Most High. This is why I came upon the earth, to set you free from the bondage of sin and to make of you a new creation and draw you into the ONENESS of the Most Holy Trinity to experience holy bliss for all eternity. What greater love is there than this?

12/19/11

Become the Chain of Pierced Hearts that Will Unbind the Chain of Darkness and Bondage

As I prayed the Chaplet of Jesus' Precious Blood with Mary's tears, Jesus taught me:

—The flow of My Blood intensifies through My Body, the Church. The triumph of My sacrifice of love will be fulfilled through My Body, the Church. My Mother is Bride and Church, imitate her. She, as ONE with My Body, united her tears to My precious Blood and, in this way, redeemed souls with Me.

You are called to do the same. The saving grace of My precious Blood will enter all hearts that are open through you, My Body. Therefore, My little ones, suffer all with Me so that many can enter the fold of My Sacred Heart. You must become the chain of pierced hearts that will unbind the chain of darkness and bondage. Bring Me many victim souls.



Year 2012



January 2012

1/1/12 — Feast of the Mother of God

Tenderness Has the Power to Melt the Most Hardened Hearts Steeped in Pride

I arrived at Sunday Mass early to pray the rosary. As I began praying the rosary, I felt the presence of Mary approach me. She was wearing a white gown and a white veil, but the focus of my interior eyes was on her feet. She was barefoot, and her feet shone golden light. My being just wanted to prostrate myself at her feet and kiss them.

She said that she wanted me and all the MOC to grow in the virtue of TENDERNESS this new year. She explained that tenderness has the power to melt the most hardened hearts steeped in pride.

She asked us to be attentive to our **hands** and to how we use them or fail to use them. God wants to transmit His love through a mother's gentle touch.

Eyes: *Learn to gaze into the eyes of God's sons and daughters (our brothers and sisters) and see into their hearts. Do not be deceived by the exterior but see the wounds and pain in the hearts of your brothers and sisters.*

This will help our gaze become the gaze of love and not judgment. Our perception of a person is easily distorted when we see only the exterior but are moved to compassion when we see into the heart.

Words: Our Blessed Mother said that every word that flows from our lips should be as honey.

1/ 2/12

Tenderness

Tenderness is the virtue in which the love in your heart is manifested through your faculties of touch, sight, and speech. God is love; therefore, here on earth, My love was experienced by many through the touch of My hands, through the gaze of My eyes, and through My words. I am a living torrent of grace, which is the love of God flowing through Me. When you come to possess Me, through the power of the Holy Spirit, My love flows through you. You become My living vessel; you become My hands; you become My gaze; you speak My words. This is what it means to be My living chalices and living hosts. This love is manifested concretely, tangibly, through your tenderness. By being attentive to how you use your hands or fail to use your hands, how you gaze at others, and the words that flow from your lips, you will come to know the sin that remains in your hearts. My Mother is forming each of you to be My living chalices.

1/9/12

Live Your Ordinary Hidden Lives as My martyrs of Love

Will you receive My most hidden wounds? Those that tortured My Heart violently but were never seen exteriorly except by My Mother. As My prophet of these times, you are called to live as ONE with Me, My interior crucifixion, the martyrdom of My precious Heart. As you speak My words with zeal and conviction, you will be misunderstood, ridiculed, mocked, rejected, betrayed... The fury and anger of Satan will be unleashed toward you and LC. Will you persevere in love? Will you persevere in humility and tenderness, or will you forsake Me? My little ones, the time has arrived. Prepare to enter the decisive battle as My warriors of love, clothed in My Light. Hold on to the teachings I have given you... Be steadfast in living your ordinary hidden lives as My martyrs of love, the great victim souls of these times...

1/10/12

Words from Jesus to the LC Community Given at a Cenacle

My family, I am with you. The Father is with you, in Me.

I gaze into your eyes, and I see your hearts.

I want you each to allow Me to heal your wounds.

Do not be scared, do not fear, for I am tender of Heart.

I want you to see in My Heart a heart that loves you so much.

I want to feel your touch. Abandon yourselves fully to the God who loves you, a God who gave His life up for you, who shed His blood for you.

My sons and daughters, do you not see how much I weep for you?

Do you not see my tears? Do you not see that Love is not loved?

My family, will you love Me? Will you bless Me with your lives given to Me so that I can make you Love itself?

Be attentive to Me, for you are my family; you have responded to My Love.

Be attentive, My sons and daughters.

I am forming each of you to radiate the glory of God in the world.

Do not fear, for you are in the palm of God's hands. Allow Me to lead you.

You will enter My crucified embrace, and I will lift you up in My arms to heaven, and I will bring you into the arms of the Father, our Father.

1/18/12

Cf. Samuel 17:32–51

Approach Evil as David Approached Goliath: with Five Stones

My little one, the time draws near. You hold the sword of the Spirit in the mission given to you. My family of LC are My warriors of love that will defeat the dragon in the decisive battle that draws near. Be ready to approach this evil in the same way David approached Goliath. You will conquer the dragon in your littleness and purity because it is God who is with you. You must not fear and believe with the innocence and zeal of David. My daughter, form

My family well in the teachings I give you. You each must approach the battle with five stones also.

*First, the stone of **humility**, possessing the perfect knowledge of your nothingness and My power and majesty.*

*Second, the stone of **purity**, purity of mind, heart, intention, word, desire...*

*Third, **simplicity**, detached from all, most especially your ego.*

*Fourth, **trust** perfectly abandoned to My Will.*

*Fifth, **courage**, courage rooted in love of Me to be perfectly obedient to My commands.*

These stones are your weapons for battle, for the dragon will not be defeated according to the standards of the world but in the Light of Love. Therefore, My family prepare for battle. Be attentive to Me. Go in peace.

1/26/12

Raise Up My Hidden Martyrs of Love for the Decisive Battle

The time is near, quickly approaching. Are you responding fully, My little ones? Are you ready? for the great and terrible day is upon you. You are My people. I have been forming you for the battle that draws near. Are you ready, My family? Heaven watches with anticipation, for soon the eyes of many will contemplate My glorious Cross upon the sky. Raise

up My hidden martyrs of love for the decisive battle that draws near. Call forth My victims of love, for they are the passage for the Queen of Heaven to usher in the new Pentecost for the world...



February 2012

2/3/12

Suffer All with Me, No Longer Two but One, in My Sacrifice of Love

In the Blessed Sacrament, I asked Jesus how we should prepare for our retreat in April. During Mass, He placed words in my heart that we should repeat continuously:

SUFFER ALL WITH ME, NO LONGER TWO BUT ONE, IN MY SACRIFICE OF LOVE

He then asked us (LC) to pray **Psalm 51 every day** at His crucified feet in repentance for our sins and the sins of the Church.

2/4/12 — First Saturday

The Father: “I Will Separate Myself from the World”

As I prayed the rosary in the Blessed Sacrament as one with the MOC united to Mary, I felt the presence of the Father.

He allowed me to experience His majesty, power, and grandeur in my being. I felt the immensity and infinity of the Father. He was holding the world in the palm of His hand. I understood that He is All and has power overall. I then felt His power, His presence, as if a strong force, separating Himself from the world. I saw the world alone, no longer in the palm of the Father's hand, no longer enveloped in His grandeur and power.

—The Father said: *I will leave the world for a time to consume itself in its darkness...*

—I asked, “Abba, my God, what about us, Your people? How can You leave us, Your children?”

—He said, *I am not leaving you... You have Me. You are ONE with My Son, so you possess Me... During this time of darkness, you will be the Light of God... Spread My mission to many...* (These were not the exact words, but how I remember them.)

2/9/2012

Present Your Tears as One with Ours (Jesus & Mary) For the Salvation of Many

Our Lord revealed to me His face in the center of the Eucharist. It was His crucified face, and He was shedding tears. I then saw myself place a golden chalice under the Eucharist to collect His tears. I felt that the chalice represented my heart.

—Will you participate in My tears? Will you cry with Me, for My people have gone astray? The justice of God is at hand. Be My living hosts in the world. A time of great justice approaches. My presence will only be seen for a time through My living hosts. My sons and daughters, the time is short; please multiply My living hosts in the world, My living chalices. Who will listen? Are you willing to suffer with Me, as My Mother, so that you can redeem with Me? Many will be lost. Suffer with Me, My family. You will have to undergo many trials. Your only safety is in My Cross. Bring many into My crucified embrace where I can protect you. Keep your eyes fixed on My crucified gaze, and I will be your strength always, everywhere, and in all things. Have perfect hope in the God Who loves you. Love one another as I have loved you. I bless you tonight with My tears and the tears of My Mother, and I invite you to cry with us and present your tears as ONE with ours to the Father for the salvation of many. Give Me your intentions, and I will bless them tonight, for I love you. You are My people, and I am your God. Do not forsake Me.

2/15/12

Mary, in Her Perfection of Holiness, Allowed the Spirit of Love to Possess Her Completely

*Mary is the love of the Holy Spirit,
Mary is the purity of the Holy Spirit,
Mary is the light of the Holy Spirit,
Mary is the wisdom of the Holy Spirit,
Mary is the vessel of the Holy Spirit.*

I, The third Person of the Trinity, at the moment of the Incarnation of the Word, took My dwelling within her. The Son and



the Holy Spirit enter the being of Mary. Mary, in her perfection of holiness, allowed Me, the Spirit of Love, to possess her completely. I possessed her intellect, her thoughts, her understanding, her desires, her every heartbeat and breath... The fire of My Love consumed her Heart as ONE with the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Is this not the mystical incarnation? Mary receives the incarnation of the Word and the Spirit.

—After I received Holy Communion, Jesus explained in my soul the words of the Our Father that I pray daily, “Thy Kingdom come on Earth as it is in Heaven.” The Father desires us to possess the Kingdom of Heaven within us here on earth. The Father desires to deposit the treasures of Heaven in my heart...

I asked Jesus, “How can this be because the souls in heaven are completely pure, but I am always aware of my sins and impurity?”

Jesus brought my understanding to the words from Psalm 51. Jesus explained that when a soul unites herself to The Crucified, ONE with His sacrifice of love, the Father blots out our iniquities, our transgressions. As He looks at us, He only sees the perfect sacrifice of His beloved Son...

During the Mass, the Holy Spirit continued teaching me in the depth of my soul. I will attempt to write in my own words what He said:

—When a soul enters into the Sacred Heart of Jesus, he is consumed in the Fire of the Holy Spirit. It is here, in the Heart, that we are “no longer two but ONE.” The Holy Spirit asked me, “Do you not believe JN 17?” When you possess the Son, you possess the Father because they are ONE with Me. (Your Triune God is mystically incarnated in you)... You possess heaven on earth in your being. This is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth.

2/16/12

The Holy Spirit Consumes All; Transforms All Into Love

I Am the Light of God. The Fire in the burning bush that Moses saw was the Fire of the Spirit of God, the Third Person of the Most Holy Trinity. It is My Fire of Love that consumes all and draws all into union with the Father through the Son. The gaze of Jesus is My Light penetrating your heart and being. The Word of Jesus is My Fire consuming you in Love and blessing you with wisdom, understanding, knowledge, and fear of the Lord. I Am the breath of the Son; that is why He breathed on His apostles My life. I Am the Fire of Love in the Sacred Heart of Jesus. I Am the Love of the Father and the Son. I, the Holy Spirit, consume all, transform all, into Love... It is I Who sets on fire every particle of your being in the Love of the Father and Son...

It is I, consumed in the Son as ONE with the Father and Son, Who moves the Son to lay down His life for Love. It is I Who moves you to lay down your life as ONE with the Son. Remain in Me as I desire to remain in you. Allow Me, like Mary, to consume you. Do not give Me any resistance.

2/17/12

The Holy Spirit Is the Embrace of the Love of the Father and the Son

The Holy Spirit continues to consume me and teach me:

The Holy Spirit is the consuming embrace in your soul of the love of the Father and the Son. I Am the embrace of the love of the Father and Son that is consuming your being. Remain in the silence of My embrace so that I can penetrate your entire being. Be still. Be quiet. Allow Me to consume you in Love.

2/19/12

Be Attentive to the Voice of the Holy Spirit Leading Us in Time of Darkness

Words from the Holy Spirit:

A time of great darkness is upon you. Many will be in dismay, for the time of God's justice will catch them like a thief in the night.

They will cry out in the streets for God, but God will not answer them, for they failed to recognize the time of the Lord. Be attentive to My voice and presence that will lead you in this time of great darkness.

2/24/12

Suffer in My Agony of Love

Suffer all with Me... See through My eyes the emptiness and darkness in their hearts, and suffer in My agony of love. In this suffering, your life becomes a prayer of offering for them... Live the martyrdom of My Heart... It is in this union of suffering with Love and in Love that the Holy Spirit will consume you in the fire of His embrace.

2/25/12

The Hope Is in My Holy Remnant that Will Suffer All this Evil as One with Me

Are you willing to speak the truth for Me? The truth of what I reveal to your heart. The truth about what is to come because humanity has given itself to the prince of darkness. Abba will turn away from the world and turn His gaze away from you (meaning the world). The darkness will consume you, and all will suffer greatly. There will be moaning, groaning, and grinding of teeth, and consolation will not be found.

—My Lord, where is the hope?

—*The **hope is in My holy remnant** that will suffer all this evil as ONE with Me. It is My holy remnant of victim souls that will usher in the reign of the Immaculate Heart of My Mother and, through her, the reign of the Holy Spirit.*

March 2012

3/3/12

If Priests do Not Become ONE with the Word of the Cross, They Will Amount to Nothing

My little mustard seed holds the Sword of the Spirit... You will bring to life My Missionaries of the Cross in the School of the Holy Spirit, which is also the School of Mary Most Holy. Who else can form My priests to a singular perfection if not the Holy Spirit and Mary? Bring them into the formation and transformation of the heart, as I have been forming you in. If they do not become ONE with the Word of the Cross, they will amount to nothing. It is not brilliance that has the power to pierce hearts, but love. You, My family, will form their hearts to know Love and be love.

3/04/12

To Enter My Heart Is...

To enter My Heart is to enter the consuming fire of God, which is the Holy Spirit.

To enter My Heart is to drink from My bitter chalice of love.

To enter My Heart is to be consumed into God, to become ONE with God, no longer two but ONE.

3/8/12

St. Joseph & the Communion of Saints



After praying the novena to St. Joseph, I felt the presence of St. Joseph visiting my soul. This experience consumed me. I felt St. Joseph very real before me, speaking to me.

He said that there are many saints in heaven praying before the throne of the Father for Love Crucified. He said that the

communion of saints is a real spiritual reality. I understood that the saints are not meant to be in heaven far away from us, but very close in communion with us. St Joseph said that most people on earth do not experience this communion with the saints because they have not entered the reality of the spiritual life in the union with the Crucified. Through this union with Jesus, we can enter the spiritual reality of a profound union with the saints.

3/11/12 — Anniversary of LC

Listen to My Groans of Love

You are chosen to be ONE with My Mother of Sorrows. You are called to live and taste My agony of love as ONE with My Mother...

I cry for _____, for he has turned away from Me in his rebelliousness and, like him, so many, My daughter. I shed tears for each and every one.

Look at the God Who loves you nailed to the Cross. See My tears as I look down upon every son and daughter who has not come to Me to gaze at Love.

Can you hear My groans that come forth from the depth of My crucified Heart? The groans of My agony of love. Listen to My groans of love.

I thirst for you to quench My thirst with your kiss of love, your kiss of gratitude, your kiss of purity, your kiss of sorrow, your kiss of desire to be ONE with Me, suffering in love with Me.

Do not fear to feel the sorrows of My Heart, to partake in My chalice of suffering in Love and for Love. Embrace through your arms of silence each and every sorrow I place in your heart, and participate with My Mother in My agony of love. This union of sorrows will bring many graces to the world. Teach My family (LC) how to suffer with Me. Raise up many victims of love to defeat the prince of darkness.

3/16/12

God Makes a Promise to LC

After reading Hosea 14:2–10, Jesus said:

This morning, your God desires to make a promise to My family. You are My people because you have listened to the voice of your God and heeded My words. The family of Love Crucified will grow to bear many branches that will spread out wide and far as the Cedar of Lebanon. Many will enter her shade to find the safety and presence of God, for God, My little ones, is with you. The Holy Spirit is possessing you, purifying you, consuming you in the fire of Love of the Father and the Son. My Cedar of Lebanon will catch on fire as the burning bush before Moses ... All who enter this family will be consumed in the Fire of My Spirit. I promise you, My humble ones, that as the darkness consumes the world, you will be consumed by the Fire of God, the Holy Spirit. You will be the first fruits of the new Pentecost. Be at peace, for I am with you. Live as ONE in My sacrifice of love.

3/18/12

Unity in the Trinity

I desire to draw you into true unity, the unity of the love of the Most Holy Trinity. The union of sorrows will bring you into the union of Love. Why do you hesitate to speak My words, which are truth and life? My words are guiding you into the fire of Love, which is the Holy Spirit so that we are no longer two but ONE in the Father. Be My voice, My little one, with the simplicity and humility of your heart...

The gaze of the Father is upon you. Be love. Live solely for Love, forgetting yourself.

—My Lord, how do I live solely for Love, forgetting myself?

—*Live to please Me. To live in the unity of the Trinity is to live gazing at the Father, through the Son, to please Him in all things... Share My words with all and teach My teachings to many, for the time of judgment is upon you...*

Year 2012

3/28/12

Collect His Tears and Precious Blood in the Chalice of My Heart

Jesus said that he desires for me to spend the rest of Lent **collecting His tears and precious Blood** in the **chalice of my heart** and **offering it to the Father** in reparation for the arrogance of mankind.

3/30/12

Weeds Will Be Separated from the Wheat

The time is at hand when the weeds will be separated from the wheat. The weeds will be destroyed in the fire, but the wheat will be ground in My piercings and enter the furnace of My Sacred Heart to bear great fruit for My Church.

*Be **steadfast** as Mothers and Missionaries of the Cross suffering all with Me in My sacrifice of love, and you will witness the power of Love...*

*Do **not grow weary** in living all that I have taught you, My little mustard seed. **Believe** in Me and My promises to you, My little mustard seed. You will grow in great power and strength, but not in the ways of the world, but in the ways of God... **Be prepared** for great trials. **Persevere in love...** Do not be afraid, for I am with you.*



Mustard seeds from
Jerusalem

April 2012

4/2/12

You Are My Chalice

Jesus said, "Every priest has his chalice. **You are My chalice.** I desire to pour My Blood and tears into you and offer you to the Father for the salvation of many..."

Jesus tells me, "Receive" My sorrows, My tears for humanity.

—Jesus desires me to live in the “union of sorrows” with Him. Jesus has very few souls living in union of sorrows with Him, as Mary did.

This union of sorrows brings me into such a stillness of heart. My heart desires to live as a hermit, in the constant union of receiving His tears and offering them to the Father in the chalice of my heart, as Mary does. I feel my Lord calling me to live this life as a hermit but in the cloister of my heart. This, for me, is very difficult, a great challenge because my life is filled with so much noise and many distractions and activities.

4/5/12 — Holy Thursday

They Follow the False Shepherd, the King of Lies and Deception

Heaven cries with Me, My little one. ‘My God, My God, why have you forsaken Me?’ God will never forsake you, but your friends, family, and even My Church will. I cry, for I have been forsaken by My very own, My priests. My flock has forsaken Me, their good Shepherd, for they no longer recognize the face and voice of their Shepherd, so they follow the false shepherd, the king of lies and deception. Heaven cries tears of sorrow with Me. My Way of love, life, truth, and happiness is abandoned and deserted except for a few, My holy remnant. I have been blessed, broken, and continue to be given to all, yet few flourish and radiate My life. Why? Because they live in deception. It is only through the Way of the Cross that you will enter new life. The life of true love, true joy, and true peace. Bring many for Me to find The Way that has been lost and concealed through the deception of Satan. In this way, you will bring many to their salvation. You console Me in your obedience to My Holy Will. Know that I am with you, guiding you.

4/10/12

A Crusade of Victim Souls

St Therese began my appeal for a crusade of victim souls by calling forth many “victims of merciful love” in the most ordinary. Conchita continued My appeal, and now you will bring it to its fulfillment. Believe, My daughter, believe for I Am God all-powerful...

Satan is working to bring forth his new world order of destruction, but My crusade of victim souls will possess the power of God to crush the head of Satan. You are the heel of the Queen of Heaven and Earth. Continue giving your life daily for the mission I have entrusted to you... Do not lose hope in all that I have placed in your heart. My crusade of victim souls will have to suffer greatly and be formed to perfection in love to fight this fierce battle, but know that My Cross has triumphed. Now, through this crusade, it needs to triumph in the hearts of My people. Persevere in love. Persevere in trust.

4/30/12

Only My Victim Souls Will Be Able to Fight this Battle with My Mother

Deuteronomy 29

I, the Lord of heaven and earth, have spoken and given signs and wonders to My little mustard seed, but you persist in stubbornness. My people are vanishing in the trap of Satan as fish accumulate in the fishermen's nets to be brought out of the waters of life. My people are perishing as they accumulate by the multitudes in the net of Satan's deception. I have given you, My little ones, the treasures of heaven contained in My simple path to freedom, and you persist in your stubbornness. For 40 years, My people persisted in their stubbornness as I led them to new life...

—How have I persisted in stubbornness, my Lord?

—You must be bold, My little one, for the justice of God is now upon you...

A time of great darkness is approaching; life as you know it will cease to exist. It is only My victim souls that have entered the safety

of the Cross who will be in peace, and it is only they, My victim souls, who will be able to fight this battle with My Mother. My priests who do not become one with the Word of the Cross will perish with the multitudes. Your mission is to raise up My victim souls for this decisive battle. If you do not respond to this desire of My Sacred Heart, you will have forsaken Me.

May 2012

5/24/12

Cf. Luke 23:26–31

Multitudes Will Be Caught in Dismay, as by a Thief in the Night

Cry with Me for Jerusalem. The multitudes will be caught in dismay as a thief in the night... The justice of God is upon you. The wood of My Cross is not dry, and it will take on new life with the blood of My martyrs. Do not cry for Me but for those who do not see Me, for their eyes have been covered by Satan's deception. Bring them, My daughter, as one with My Mother, to the foot of the Cross to see the glory of God before them. God the Father will use the blood of My martyrs as ONE with My Blood to open the eyes of the blind during the time of great darkness. Through your blood in suffering as ONE with the Word of the Cross, the eyes of many will be opened before the decisive battle begins.

5/26/12

All Will Be Called to Choose... Your Faith Will Be Tested

You are not appreciated in your own hometown. This is the life of all the prophets. Suffer all with Me, no longer two but ONE in My sacrifice of love for...all yours.

Love in suffering with Me. Cry tears for Jerusalem, for the hour of My mercy is coming to its end, and the hour of justice is upon you. All will be called to choose... Your faith will be tested. You will not be able to remain lukewarm any longer. You will be with Me or against Me. The multitudes will forsake Me, but My holy remnant

of victim souls will remain with Me till the end. The salvation of many will come through the faithfulness of My holy remnant. Remain in Me as I remain in you. Prepare My people, My daughter, for the Father has found favor in you.

5/31/12

A letter to the MOC

We Suffer and Cry with Our Beloved, As One with Our Mother of Sorrows

Jesus cries tears for us, His children, His friends. Many are going astray, blinded by Satan's deception. Jesus suffers for us and with us. In the Eucharist, He continues to live His agony of love.

How do we feel when we suffer, and a friend comes and suffers with us? We are consoled. As MOC, we are called to be consolers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus as ONE with the Immaculate Heart of



Mary. Mary continues to suffer ALL as ONE with Jesus; that is why she is the Mother of Sorrows. As MOC, we need to enter and live the sorrows and interior exhaustion (fatigue) we feel in our hearts. We need not fight this but **enter into the suffering profoundly** and suffer and cry with our Beloved as ONE with our Mother of Sorrows. God desires to use this HIDDEN MARTYRDOM of our hearts as grace for many in great danger of hell, especially many priests.

I ask my Lord, "But where is the JOY; I can't seem even to smile?" And the image I see is the face of our Mother of Sorrows. I do not see a smile on her face. Joy, I have come to understand, is

the peace of the Father in believing that I am participating in the bitter chalice of my Beloved with Him. Joy is interior peace in living in the Divine Will. Joy is in the faith of knowing that I am redeeming souls with Jesus as I participate in His interior crucifixion.

I have also asked whether I am being fully available to my family. This, too, has become part of my interior suffering. As I have grown through the years in my vocation as a MOC, I have a deep interior life that I did not have before. This union with my Lord in His suffering and love is real, demanding, and at times exhausting. It's as if I live two lives: my life with my family and my interior life with my Lord, which is also very vibrant. They are not necessarily separate but complement each other and are distinct. Because of this, I often ask, "Am I being 'available' enough to my family?" I never remember asking this question so much before becoming a MOC. My Lord has shown me that I am available to my family in different ways and in a much deeper way than I was before. Just the fact that I now ask this question consistently forces me to be even more attentive to the needs of my family.

5/31/12

A True Friend

One MOC says to another:

Listening to your words, I understand the meaning of all my sufferings, frustrations, and disappointments of the last days. You are the consolation where my heart can rest and refresh...

Yes, as he said at the end of his words, "we need friends..." but I'm going to finish his sentence:

Yes, we need friends to love us to the extreme of telling us the truth!!! No matter what!!!

We need friends to wake us up!

We need friends that will love us enough to be willing to shake our world completely for us to shake away the old man for the new man to rise up from the ruins of our hearts of stone!

Then we will have the new hearts of flesh that our Lord wants to give us! And then, and only then, we will bring forth the new evangelization of love!

One for eternity, my friend and mother of my heart!!!

June 2012

6/2/12

First Saturday, Mary visits the MOC

Receiving the Crown of Thorns

As the MOC were praying the rosary, Mary came to me interiorly... In her hands, she held a crown of thorns. As she presented it to me, I received the understanding that the crown of thorns of Jesus was the same crown of thorns of Mary. I saw the Two Hearts in the center of the crown as ONE.



Then I saw myself standing next to Mary, holding with my two hands the crown of thorns. I saw all the MOC kneeling as they prayed the rosary, wearing white veils and white gowns. Mary wanted to place the crown of thorns on each

mother's head, but as we began walking toward the mothers, she hesitated. I asked, "What is wrong, Mother?"

Mary explained that each mother needed to receive the crown by giving her "fiat." I said to Mary that all the mothers had given their fiats to be victim souls, but Mary had me understand that our fiat must be lived in every moment, every trial, every suffering, and every hardship. She will not bless us with each thorn if we do not receive it.

I shared this with all the mothers, and then Mary placed the crown on each mother. I would hand her the crown, and she would place it on each mother's head.

Then I saw blood dripping down all the faces and garments of all the mothers. When I saw them all white in purity, they were beautiful, but now, dripping in blood, they resembled the beauty of Jesus. At this very moment, Mary disappeared, and an immense force drew all the mothers clothed in blood into Jesus Crucified on the Cross. I saw the mothers as white lilies all around the bottom of the Cross; they were being united through their blood in suffering into Jesus Crucified.

I remembered the words our Lord had spoken to me in the past about the MOC being the “sweet fragrance” that reaches the throne of the Father. Through this visitation from our Mother, I understood clearly how we are the “sweet fragrance” that Abba is so pleased with when we are ONE with the Word of the Cross.

Through this visit and experience, Mary was forming us, the MOC! She taught us the value of each thorn. We could not shed our blood without the thorns penetrating our hearts. The gift of the crown of thorns made us resemble the beauty of Jesus crucified. We were beautiful when I saw the mothers dressed all in white, but it wasn't until we received the thorns and began to bleed that we resembled the beauty of Jesus Christ. It was then that we were drawn through the power of the Holy Spirit into oneness with Jesus Crucified and our lives became, through the hands of Mary, a gift of sweet fragrance to the Father.

She also taught us that the crown is presented to us as a GIFT. Mary cannot crown us without our “fiat”; therefore, we must live our fiat in every instant of our lives. Mary today was perfecting and purifying our fiat!

6/12/12

I Seek Souls to Quench My Thirst for Love

My daughter, you will satisfy My thirst for your love as My spouse as you lay down your life for the mission I have placed in your heart. This mission is My love for humanity, for each of you.

This mission is My thirst in the depth of My Sacred Heart for unity in Love. That is unity in the love of the Most Holy Trinity. The Holy Spirit consumed in My Heart is the thirst of the Father for each of you. This thirst of love moves Me to pour out My precious Blood for you so that your thirst for love can be quenched. But I continue to thirst and seek souls to quench My thirst for love.

My Mother brings you to My crucified feet to give Me your kiss of repentance so that the eyes of your soul can be opened, and you can see and taste through the gaze of My crucified eyes My love for you. My thirst for your love is quenched when I look down from My glorious Cross and see you, My beloved sons and daughters, dressed in the white garment of purity, wearing My crown of thorns, and covered in the radiance of My Blood. Then, My thirst is quenched.

St. Gregory teaches us, first and foremost, the importance and necessity of prayer. He says: ‘It is necessary to remember God more often than one breathes because **prayer is the encounter of God's thirst with our thirst. God is thirsting for us to thirst for him.**’ —Pope Benedict XVI, August 22, 2007.

6/15/12 — Feast of the Sacred Heart

Jesus Reveals Dead Hearts

This morning in Mass, I saw Jesus interiorly in my heart in radiant Light, holding His Heart in His left hand. His entire Being was Light, not just His Heart. A Light moving out, expanding, penetrating... A Light that also drew you into Himself.

Then tonight, I began to see Jesus again in the same way, but there was no light coming forth from Him, and the heart I was now seeing in His hand was small, shriveled, and black. It seemed like a dead heart to me. I could not understand what the Lord was revealing to me. I asked throughout the Mass if this was from God or Satan. I feared at one point that this heart could be mine, but the Spirit gave me the peace that it wasn't. It was after the Mass before the Blessed Sacrament that our Lord explained.

—*The Light of God will not shine forth for a time. It is you (plural) that must keep My Light shining in the world. These hearts I reveal to you tonight (this one dead heart represented many) dead in sin will come back to life through the blood of My martyrs of love. Receive tonight on the Feast of My Sacred Heart these hearts.*

—How My Lord do I receive them?

—*Water these hearts with your tears of sorrow, pray for them through the prayer of your pure suffering, bless them with your kiss of love and anoint them with the graces of My Eucharist. It is the life of My victim souls that has the power to bring back to life the dead. My daughter raise up many victims of love, for many will be lost during the time of great darkness.*

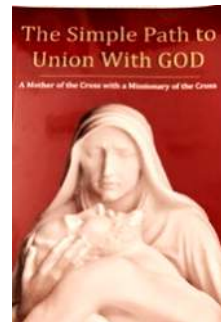
—Why will your Light, my Lord, not shine forth? How is this possible?

—*God the Father, in His infinite mercy and justice, has willed this from the beginning of time. It is you, My living Hosts, that will keep My Light shining.*

6/21/12

Teach My Path of Holiness to Many

*You must all now move out into the world with great boldness of heart. Boldness rooted in your belief in Me and in your love for Me and souls. Look around, look outside yourselves and your individual families and communities, and see and hear the destruction of Satan. My people remain asleep. Awaken them through My voice and **teach My path of holiness to many**. You are no longer a seed; My seed has sprouted, and its roots are strong and anchored in the rock of My Church, My Sacraments, and My Word. This seedling is strong and nourished in My Blood, My Mother's tears, and the blood of My martyrs of love. Persevere, My family, for this seedling will grow to become My Cedar of Lebanon. During the time of great darkness, many will come into her shade for protection... Do not be afraid to share all the treasures you each*



have received. Be bold, My family. Do not keep the Light of My treasures hidden within the lampshade but remove the shade and allow the Light to shine forth. Do not be concerned if My Light is rejected. Go in peace and expose My Light to the world.

6/29/12

Cf. Mark 12:1–12 — Parable of the Wicked Tenants

Expose the Darkness in the Hearts of My Ministers

You have been chosen by the Father as My prophet of light. The light shines and pierces the darkness. As My prophet of light, you are called to expose the darkness in the hearts of My ministers. You are called to expose their impurity, their lack of holiness, for they seek places and titles of honor. How many seek poverty? How many seek exhaustion? How many seek Truth by spending hours daily with Me, Truth itself? How many seek to serve the poor?

My Missionaries of the Cross are My Apostles of Light during this time of great darkness. They will expose the darkness of sin in the hearts of My ministers and bring them to repentance at the foot of My Cross. They will lead them through the Cross to transformation in Me. Do not be afraid of rejection and persecution, for you each are called to be ONE with the Crucified...

I will reveal to you the sin in the hearts of My ministers, and My missionary priests will cast out the demons. You must work together, for this is the plan of God. You were united as one by the Father not only in heart but in the work of My mission. Be obedient to My Holy Will.

Confirmation on 6/30/12 from **Lamentations 2:**

Your prophets had for you false and specious visions; They did not lay bare your guilt to avert your fate; They beheld for you in vision false and misleading portents.

July 2012

7/2/12

You (Mothers of the Cross) Are My Warriors of Love Fighting the Beast and You Will Slay Him

My daughters, you are My warriors of love fighting the Beast, and you will slay him. Believe and place your hope in Me and all I have taught you. I have been preparing you for this battle. I have dressed you with God's heavenly armor for protection. Those who have not chosen to follow Me are being swept away in Satan's deception. The lukewarm will not survive. You possess the power of God to free many from Satan's deception and bring them to life in Me. Persevere in love, in living all that I have taught you. Do not become discouraged but believe in the triumph of My glorious Cross. Rescue many souls in the net of Satan's deception through your participation in My crucified love.

The Cross IS the power of God to defeat Satan and bring all to new life. Unite as ONE to My Cross and believe in the power of your hidden sorrows of heart to free the world from Satan's grasp. Be My warriors; fight with the zeal and power of My Spirit. Go in peace and know that I am with you.

7/5/12

The Hidden Life and the Eucharist

The Eucharist is the power of God in the world. The love of God is the Eucharist and is transmitted through the Eucharist. Learn about the hidden life by contemplating My Eucharistic life. I am hidden from your human eye but completely present. I am verbally silent, yet My soul speaks to your soul. I am humble, pure, simple, silent, generous, forgiving, merciful, patient, and tender. I give Myself fully to the good and the bad, to the deserving and the undeserving, to those that love Me and to those that persecute Me, for when one is not obedient to the precepts of My Church, I am persecuted. I continue to love those that do not love Me. I continue to love those that use Me. I continue to love the unfaithful. I

continue to love those indifferent to My love. I am left alone in the Tabernacles of the world with few that come to be with Me, to adore Me, and to give Me thanks. I cry, but My tears are hidden. I intercede continuously before the throne of our Father for all. My hidden life in the Eucharist is seen by Abba and blessed by Him, Who sees all.

Your ordinary and hidden life through the Cross becomes united to My Eucharistic life. Your hidden life takes on the same power as My hidden life because we are no longer two but ONE. These are My living hosts. In this union of love, you enter and live in the realm of God. Through Me, with Me, and in Me, your most ordinary life is the power of God. Your thoughts, words, deeds, but most especially your tears and sorrows of heart, possess the power of God to bless the world. Your hidden life not seen by anyone is seen by God, and through Me, with Me, and in Me, He blesses many. Your life as ONE with My Eucharistic life moves beyond time and space.

Ponder My Eucharistic life with the Holy Spirit and Mary. I desire for you to help Me form many living hosts to shine the light of God and to pierce the darkness. You grow in holiness as your hidden life is lived to greater perfection in My hidden life.

7/9/12

Will You Follow Me to My Cross, Where Our Love Will Be Consummated in the Power of God?

I desire to have men, women, and children who know God and give themselves fully to love God before anything else. The Kingdom of God will come upon the earth. My holy remnant of victim souls will bring forth the Kingdom of God upon the earth.



You have been chosen by the Father to be My voice on earth, to speak My words. You have been chosen to help form My holy remnant of victim souls for the decisive battle. Bring Me, victim souls!

It is My victim souls abandoned to My crucified love that possess the power of God to defeat Satan and usher in the reign of the Immaculate Heart of My Mother. Do not be afraid to be My voice. Do not be afraid to be crucified with Me. Be My spouse. A bride follows her spouse wherever he goes. Will you follow Me to My Cross, where our love will be consummated in the power of God? Suffer all with Me, your Spouse, through the embrace of the silence of the Holy Spirit. This is most pleasing to Me. Trust, for there isn't a suffering I permit that will not bring you into the union of love I desire. Trust in the power of suffering all as ONE with Me. It is this power that will set the world on fire with My Spirit. Raise up My victims of love for these decisive times.

7/12/12

Eucharist Reveals What Each of You Is Called to Become

Why did I choose to remain on earth as a host? In this way, I am present to all for you to contemplate and to receive Me as living Bread. I remained with you to nourish your life with Divine life. To prepare you, strengthen you, and become one with you as you journey the path to eternal life in God. I remain in this hidden and ordinary way so that your hidden and ordinary life can be transformed into Divinity and thus participate here on earth in the unity and Divine life of the Most Holy Trinity. The Eucharist is the life of God that has the power to heal and transform you from within. In the smallness of the Host is revealed the grandeur, majesty, and greatness of God. The Eucharist is the greatest miracle of God for humanity. The Eucharist reveals God's faithfulness to His people. The Eucharist reveals what each of you is called to become.

7/17/12

Remain and Live in the Embrace of The Silence of the Holy Spirit

I live in you. I have come to remain in you as My living tabernacle. In this way, I am not alone. You can feel Me, see me, touch Me, and I can hear your words of love and tenderness towards me, your God and Spouse. I can feel your touch and receive your kiss of love and purity. I desire to remain with you as one with you in this embrace of love. For your part, protect this union through the purity of your lips. Remain and live in the embrace of the silence of the Holy Spirit. My little one, love Me and be attentive to Me.

7/20/12

Will You Speak About the Life of My Victim Souls Needed for These Decisive Times?

Jesus asked me to read again Jn 6:60–71

My little one, have not the words that I have spoken to you in the depth of your heart brought you life? My Words are spirit and life. They have the power to transform you when you have the humility to abandon yourself to Me and trust. Will you speak My Words with boldness and zeal for My house? Will you call forth My remnant of victim souls for the decisive battle at hand? Can I send you, My little one, or will you forsake Me too? My daughter, I spoke about eating My flesh and drinking My Blood; will you speak about the life of My victim souls needed for these decisive times? This is your mission as My prophet of light.

August 2012

8/2/12

Living Hosts, the Hidden Force Which Is the Eucharist

During the cenacle, I saw a Host as if suspended in the sky. Then the Host was filled, consumed with the Light of Jesus. Then I



felt the gaze of the Father upon His Son in the Eucharist, and the Light of the Father came as a beam of radiant Light to His Eucharistic Son. Then the Light of the Holy Spirit issued out of the Eucharist. Then I saw a human body. It was not any one person, so I understood that this person represented all of us. The Light of the Eucharistic—Jesus—penetrated fully and was consumed in this person. I felt the gaze of the Father upon His Son, fully one with this person. This human person

was the living tabernacle containing the life and light of Jesus. Then the light and power of the Holy Spirit issued forth from this person.

I understood that the Lord was giving me an interior vision of the spiritual reality of a living host. It is only the love of God that can penetrate the darkness. God was revealing to me the life and unity of the Trinity through their Light. The love of God is a continuous flow and unity of love between the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

As our hidden life becomes one with Jesus' hidden life in the Eucharist, He becomes one with us. The gaze of the Father is always on His Son; therefore, His gaze is then set upon us, for we are one with Jesus. Then the love of the Father and the Son, the Holy Spirit, can consume us and flow from us to the world.

As living hosts, our lives enter the realm of God and, therefore, can affect the world according to the desire of God Himself. Our hidden and ordinary lives become the hidden force of the light and love of the Trinity. This is the hidden force which is the Eucharist, and the hidden force that has the power to penetrate the darkness of Satan.

8/9/12

I Am Making All Things New

My daughter, I am making all things new. Believe in all that has been given to you. Live in the power of My crucified love. The darkness will not prevail, but the Light will conquer the darkness. Be My light in the world. The time has come for you and father to proclaim to all the mission I have entrusted to you, My little ones. Do not be afraid to speak the truth of all that I tell you. The hidden force will conquer the darkness of Satan, but My hidden force must be intensified and grow. God will do great things through His holy remnant of victim souls. My messages to you must be given to all. It is time for My messages to be published. You must be willing to be My voice and ascend Calvary as ONE with Me to be crucified. It is this obedience to My Will that will make all things new in the unity of love of the Most Holy Trinity...

8/9/12

To the LC community, during cenacle concerning our covenant.

I, The God of Heaven and Earth, Have Received Your Covenant

God the Father: I, the God of Heaven and Earth, have received your covenant. I have placed you in the palm of My hand to guide you, to protect you, to bless you, to anoint you. I seal you on your foreheads with the sign of the cross with the precious Blood of My only-begotten Son. I am forming you to fight the decisive battle at hand. Do not be afraid, for I, the God of Heaven and Earth, am with you.

You must become ONE with the sacrifice of My Beloved Son so that you can possess the power of God to pierce the dragon and conquer him.

The world does not understand, but you understand, for you have listened to My Son. Be at peace, My Family; know that I am with you. I hold you in the palm of My hand, and I bless you.

8/10/12

The World as You Know it Will Cease to Exist

Soon, the world as you know it will cease to exist. My followers will be persecuted. You will be hunted down as beasts are pursued in secret, hidden, and captured. There will be much wailing in the streets of Jerusalem. Be attentive, for the justice of God is now approaching the world. It will visit you as a thief in the night. My messages must now be published, 'It Is My Victim Souls That Will Conquer the Dragon; Bring Me Victim Souls!'

—Then Jesus asked me to go to His Word (the Bible) to confirm what He just said. I opened to 1 Samuel 20:24–42.

—The beast will pursue you as Saul pursued David... The beast shall die. He will be killed by the Word of the Cross, which is the Sword of the Spirit. Be My sword!

—(Jesus said these words after I read 1 Samuel. He spoke, and then I wrote, so they are not exact but close in meaning.)

8/11/12

To Mothers of the Cross

Believe in the Power of Your Hidden Ordinary Lives Lived Through Me, With Me, and In Me

Today's Gospel was from Matt 17:14–20

"Amen, I say to you, if you have faith the size of a mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it will move. Nothing will be impossible for you."

My gaze is upon each of you. I see your struggles; I know your trials; I feel and suffer your sorrows; I collect your tears; I suffer with each of you. Have perfect faith in the God that loves you. Believe all that I have spoken to you. It will all come to pass for the glory of the Father and the salvation of souls. Believe in the power of your hidden ordinary lives lived through Me, with Me, and in Me, ONE with Me, no longer two. Believe in My crucified love, in the power of My crucified gaze to penetrate all darkness. My gaze is upon you; allow Me to heal your wounds and purify all darkness. My desire for you, My thirst for each of you, is to make you My

living icons. My little ones, suffer all with Me, gazing upon My crucified love so that your suffering can perfect your faith, and you can become My living chalices upon the world, redeeming, restoring, and purifying with Me. Learn to wait upon the Lord, for that proves your love and perfects your trust. Be one in Me with Mary as your Mother.

Note: “Power of your hidden lives.” The word “power” has been given to us often. It refers to His power in our ordinary lives. This power works in humility when we allow Him to reign in us, through tenderness, through our gaze.

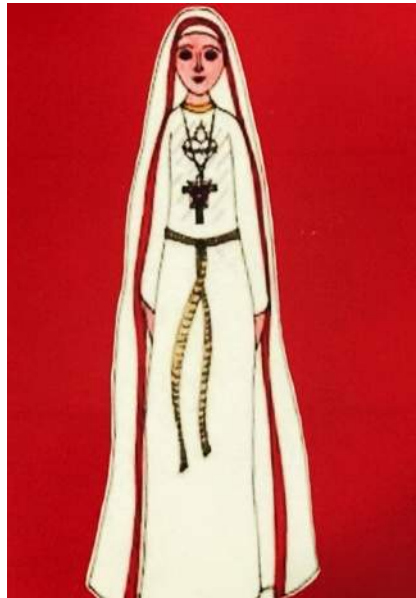
8/15/12 — Solemnity of the Assumption

Interior Bridal Gown of the Mothers of the Cross

These are the words of our Blessed Mother describing the significance of the veil and bridal gown worn interiorly by the MOC:

The veil signifies spousal union. The covering of your hair signifies that you belong totally to God; you are no longer of this world. You now live before the gaze of the Father at the foot of His throne. The veil and habit (bridal gown) are all white and red, symbolizing the love and mercy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. You live consumed in the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

The length of the veil symbolizes the wings of the Holy Spirit. As spouses of Jesus Christ, you are also spouses of the Holy Spirit. You live in the shadow of His wings, which envelop you in His pure love. His wings cover you as you live before the throne of the Father. His wings protect you from the snares of the devil. His wings lift you to receive the



kiss of union from your Beloved. His wings carry you to heaven to live with the angels and saints for all eternity.

The neckline is gold, representing the living chalices. Your lives as ONE with Jesus crucified pours out His love and mercy upon many souls. You will collect the blood and tears of the suffering of many and, through me, unite it to my crucified Son. You will collect the blood in suffering through your prayers and union in suffering with the agony of my Son.

Your habit (gown) is long, representing you are ALL for the Lord: body, soul, spirit...

Hidden in the center of your habit is my Heart, with many thorns embedded very deep to symbolize that, like me, you are God's hidden martyrs of love. You live adoring, glorifying, loving, and thanking Jesus for His interior crucifixion. Your every breath must be in gratitude and love for His hidden martyrdom of love.

Your apostolate... must proclaim Jesus' interior crucifixion and teach many how to unite their hidden sorrows of heart, through the Cross, to my Son's hidden life in the Eucharist. You are God's living hosts, and you will help form many living hosts to bless the Church and the world.

Around your waist is a rope. This represents the rope tied around Jesus' hands during His trial. You unbound Him with your love, and the rope now around you symbolizes your union with Him in His agony and crucifixion. Through Him, with Him, and in Him, you will help unbound many souls, especially priests, from the bondage of sin.

Your habit (gown) is mostly white, symbolizing your purity as living hosts. You will be ONE with the power of God in the Eucharist for the salvation of many and the consolation of my Son.

8/22/12 — Queenship of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Red Rose of Humility

Humility is the rose of pure fragrance that delights the Heart of the Father. Its petals open and expand, revealing the beauty of its interior life. Humility in its perfection is red; that is why I reveal to you a red rose. Humility is clothed in the precious Blood of my Son.

Its pure fragrance is love in suffering. Its beauty is Love crucified. Its petals are obedience, poverty, faith, silence, recollection, honesty, truth, innocence, boldness, zeal for the house of the Lord, tenderness, kindness, perseverance... All its petals have blossomed from the purity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. The radiance and beauty of each petal is the purity of God. Be the roses of humility at the foot of the throne of the Father.

8/27/12 — Feast of St. Monica

The Cross of My Beloved Son is the Sword that Conquers All Darkness

Words from God the Father:

You, My little one, simple, humble, pure, insignificant in the eyes of the world, have been chosen by your Father. You have been given the gift to hold the Sword of the Spirit.

—My God, I do not understand what these words mean.

—*It is this sword that will pierce the dragon and cast him into hell. As My sword-bearer, you will lead My army into battle. The Cross of My beloved Son is the Sword that conquers all darkness. You will form and raise up My army of victim souls, for it is they that possess the power of God as ONE with the Word of the Cross, but you hold the golden sword of the mission. Protect this sword, My little one, for Satan will try to snatch it from you.*

8/28/12

I Need You, My Holy Remnant, to Suffer and Cry with Me

My soul cries without ceasing. My cup overflows with My tears.



My beloved children are being lost for all eternity. As a mother laments for her dead child, I weep for My dead children, dead in sin. I need you, My faithful remnant, to save them from Satan's deception. I need you, My holy remnant, to suffer and cry with Me so that the mercy of God, our Father, can save them. You are My Body. My eyes must pierce the darkness through your eyes. My hands

must heal the multitudes through your hands. My feet must travel to the ends of the world, proclaiming My message of love and mercy through you. My Words of everlasting life must be spoken through your lips. The fire of My Sacred Heart must spread through your hearts that are consumed in the passionate fire of love in Me. Raise up, My little one, My victims of love for the New Evangelization to begin.

—I cry tears to see and feel the sorrow of my Lord. Help me, Mother, to know how to respond to console Him. My Lord and my God, I am so sorry. Holy Spirit, help me to give my life calling victim souls for my Lord.

8/30/12

Bring Me Many Victims of Love for the Purification and Salvation of the World

I heard the Lord say, "Look, look!" I perceived much blood coming forth from Jesus' pierced Heart on the Cross. I felt many victim souls uniting as ONE with Jesus crucified. As these souls united with Jesus' sacrifice, the intensity of the Blood of Jesus gushed forth with greater power and a more significant amount of Blood; as a river receives the waters from the melted winter snows, it flows with greater force.

Then Jesus explained:

—*Look, My daughter, look! See the power of My hidden force (victim souls). See the power of your hidden ordinary lives. See and believe. Your lives, your bodies, your blood, and your tears, united in Me, produce a living torrent of grace gushing forth from My Pierced Heart. This is the final outpouring of My mercy upon the earth. Look at the picture of My Divine Mercy. As My Body (the Church) becomes ONE with Me, My Blood will intensify to cover the face of the earth. Go forth, My little mustard seed, and bring Me many victims of love for the purification and salvation of the world.*

September 2012

9/4/12

“Love Bears All for the Other”

As I prayed the Via Crucis, the scourging at the pillar, Jesus said:

My daughter, will you receive the latches that will be inflicted upon you as ONE with Me for our sons and daughters?

—Interiorly I saw Jesus being scourged. I came to Him and knelt in front of Him. I placed my hands over His bound hands. His gaze pierced through my being. He then said, “Love bears all for the other.” Immediately, the gaze of my Lord brought to my mind the thorn that had been piercing my heart with sorrow. In an instant, I felt and remembered all the people who had hurt me, and I was even aware of resentments in my heart of wounds that had not healed. As one with Jesus, I repeated, “Love bears all for the other.” I prayed to my Lord from the depth of my heart for all these people. My eyes never left His gaze, but I could constantly feel His Body being whipped and His Words, “Love bears all for the other,” consuming my being with love.

9/12/12 — Feast of the Name of Mary

Mourn with Me

Mary: **Mourn with me.** *Very soon, the first chastisement will befall the earth... Many lives will be lost...*

—I felt Mary in mourning, dressed all in black. She asked me to pray and fast for Pope Benedict XVI.

9/14/12 — Feast of the Exaltation of the Cross

The Triumph of My Lord's Cross Is Fulfilled in Me

As I gaze upon the glorious Cross and come into contact with Love, my search for truth, love, and happiness is found. I see my life as the triumph of God's Cross. As I die with my Lord and Savior, my life, insignificant as it is, becomes the triumph of the Cross, the triumph of love. The triumph of my Lord's Cross is

fulfilled in me, His Body and Bride. In this intimate union of love, I participate in my Lord's sorrows and tears as I suffer with Jesus the horrible reality of my own sin and the sin of humanity. This union of sorrows heals me of my self-love and selfishness, as it draws me to know Love. My femininity finds its identity in my Mother of Sorrows, for pure love moves us to bear all for the Other and with the Other.

The union with my Love Crucified stretches me as Jesus' Body was stretched on the Cross. The tent of my heart is stretched and expanded as God calls me to love beyond my human capacity or desire. In the ordinary of my daily life, Abba teaches me to love, as Jesus' crucified love stretches me more and more. I feel the spiritual and physical reality of my life and body being blessed, broken continuously a little more and more, and given so that others may feed and be nourished from the Bread of Life that lives in me.

In this docility of heart, we voluntarily allow God to stretch us in Jesus crucified that we become transformed in Love so that it is no longer we that live, but Jesus crucified Who lives in us!

9/15/12 — Feast of the Mother of Sorrows

Pray and Suffer with Me in Reparation

Mary:

My daughter, very soon, the first chastisement will come upon the earth. Many lives will be lost. Pray and suffer with Me in reparation for so much sin in the world. Pray and suffer with Me for the salvation of many.

9/17/12

Mary Will Come with the Reign of the Holy Spirit

Prepare for the coming of Christ. You have been chosen to prepare the way for the coming of Christ. He will come in all His glory to be seen by all. My first coming was through the passage of My Blessed Mother; therefore, Mary will come with the reign of the Holy Spirit to prepare the way for My second coming. Hold fast with perseverance and love to all I have said to you. The triumph of My Mother's reign, as one with the Holy Spirit, will come through

the blood of My hidden martyrs of love. This hidden force will prepare the way for the triumph of her Immaculate Heart. Will you allow the angel to pierce your heart with the sword of the mission?

—My Lord, I already said 'yes'; why do you ask me again?

—*Prepare your heart through the interior sufferings you are being given. Suffer all with patience and love, knowing the love of God the Father for you in Me for the glory of God and the salvation of the world. Participate in the groans of My Sacred Heart as you labor with the pains of bringing forth new life. (Cf. Rom 8:22–23, 26)*

October 2012

10/4/12 — Feast of St. Francis of Assisi

Message to Lay MC

My little one, their eyes continue to remain blind, for they continue to seek many things before Me, their God who saved them and is all-powerful and mighty; the God who controls all things in the heavens and on earth.

Pride, self-love, vanity... for they desire the recognition and acceptance of many before seeking the recognition of their Lord and Savior. Repent, repent, repent! Turn to Me, come to Me, gaze at Me, who desires to make you the holy men of the Kingdom of God. Seek, and you shall find, knock, and I will open the door of My Heart for you to enter to be consumed in the fire of My love, the Holy Spirit.

10/11/12

Receive My Blood in Suffering

After I received Holy Communion, Jesus said,

—*Be at peace; your Spouse is with you. Receive My Blood in suffering.*

—In an instant, I understood! I am receiving the Precious Blood of my Spouse through every suffering He permits in my life! I receive His Blood through suffering.

I am His spouse of His Most Precious Blood; therefore, my life must be filled with sufferings. But I must suffer ALL with patience, love, abandonment, and perseverance; in this way, it becomes ONE in my Lord's sacrifice of love.

Thank you, my Beloved, for strengthening me this morning to suffer well the sorrows that only you know hidden in my heart!

10/14/12

God Is Uniting His Holy Army to Fight the Final Decisive Battle

*The God of heaven and earth is uniting His holy army from the four corners of the earth to fight the final decisive battle. Satan is also uniting his army for this decisive confrontation. You must **listen, believe and act promptly in perfect obedience** to the God who loves you.*

10/15/12

Mark 8:31–38

Martyrdom of the Human Heart Is the Intimate Union of Love in My Sacred Heart

To be one with Me means that you become the living tabernacle of God. My loving, pulsating Heart lives in you as one with you. You feel My sorrows and participate in my groans for the fulfillment of humanity's transformation into LOVE. The martyrdom of the human heart is the intimate union of love in My Sacred Heart. You live the sorrows of the Heart that is love, in as much as you allow Me to share My chalice with you. It is usually only a sip of one drop until your being acquires the taste of My Blood, and it loses its bitterness in the Divine sweetness of My love. My daughter, My Heart overflows with the sorrows of rejection. Share in My rejection as you share My words and are not ashamed (Mark 8: 31–38).

10/20/12 — Feast of St Paul of the Cross

Do Not Let the Thief Catch You Unprepared

Message for LC

*I have formed you (LC), trained you, and dressed you to be My prophets of light to warn and awaken My people before the horrible day of judgment comes down upon you. There will be wailing, groaning, and grinding of teeth in your streets. The darkness of evil will cover you. Be prepared when these things happen that I speak to you about. Do not let the thief catch you unprepared. **Believe**, you are My people, My little ones, held in the Father's palm. **Believe** that I am one with you, the Light in the world, My living hosts. **Believe** so that My Light can shine through you to penetrate the darkness consuming the world. **Believe** in the Power of God working through His hidden force. Love and continue to suffer ALL, as one with Me in My sacrifice of love, to enter prepared with God's armor the fiercest battle that is at hand. Do not be ashamed of My words (Mark 8:38) and share the treasure of Heaven that has been entrusted to you (The Simple Path to Union with God) with many. Complete My Path and, as My **Heralds of Hope**, teach it from the housetops. This is your mission. Respond with great zeal and courage of heart, as My warriors of love, for these decisive times.*

10/30/12

Prepare the Way for the Lord

*Be My voice in the desert crying out, "Prepare the way for the Lord!" Who will listen? The holy remnant of God. **Prepare the way with the souls that have been made clean through the blood of My victim souls.** Speak with the courage that has been given to you, the desires of My Heart. The Path is the treasure of heaven entrusted to you to form many pure victim souls, saints, to prepare the way for My coming.*

November 2012

11/1/12

All Saints' Day

The Salvation of the Multitudes Depends on the Response of My Victim Souls

A victim soul voluntarily chooses to become one with the slaughtered Lamb of God. They choose to wear My wounds of love. In this perfect union of love, they receive the power of God to redeem and save souls with Me. Many are being made clean through the lives of My victim souls. These souls are the ones who truly become My mystical Body and, because of this, share in the redemption of humanity. The salvation of the multitudes depends on the response of My victim souls (Jn 6:8,9). These are My saints whose robes have been made clean through the Blood of the Lamb of God and have become pure in the image and likeness of God (1 Jn 3:3; Rev 7:14).

11/9/12

Martyrdom of the Heart Is the Martyrdom of Suffering with Love and For Love

The martyrdom of the heart is the martyrdom of suffering with Love and for Love. My daughter, if you could only understand the fruit of the martyrdom of suffering, you would desire nothing else on earth. The hidden life of suffering with Love and for Love is of far greater worth than great and small works tainted with human recognition. Believe in the hidden force contained in the martyrdom of the heart. This is the purest fragrance of love that has the power to conquer the enemies of God.

11/21/12

Free Many Souls from Their Entanglements with Sin



As I prayed before the Blessed Sacrament the novena of our Lady of Undoer of Knots, Jesus brought my interior sight to see Him again bound with rope, and I unbound Him. He revealed that rope to me again, but this time with knots in it. He explained to me that He wants us to receive the knots of many souls and, as one with Mary, suffer with Him to unbind many souls and set them free. This is the chain of love...

Then Jesus said:

—The harvest is ready to be harvested. The wheat will be separated from the weeds, but the wheat that has grown interwoven with the weeds will be cast out to burn in the fire of God's justice. Your life no longer belongs to you. It has become an oblation pleasing to the Father to free many souls from their entanglements with sin. Your life has become a living sacrifice with Me to set many free while there is still time. Live who you are as My sacrifice of living love.

11/27/12

Fulfillment of Revelation 14

The time is at hand for the fulfillment of Revelation 14. I, the Lamb of God, am coming to reap the harvest, but first, the 144,000 are sealed and prepared. These are My holy remnant of victim souls that have been made clean in the Blood of the Lamb and marked with the power of My Cross. You, My spouse of My precious Blood, have received the life of My mission. My mission within you is My life and desire of My Sacred Heart. This life has been preparing

you, purifying you, and making you worthy of being called the spouse of My Blood. This life has brought you to be one with My Mother of Sorrows so that you can also be My channel of living grace for the multitudes. Go forth, My daughter, and live who you are. Allow the mission entrusted to you to pour out from your being as My living grace for these end times. The time of reaping draws very near; gather together My holy remnant.

December 2012

12/2/12

I Have Loved You as One with the Father and the Holy Spirit

I Am the Lord of Hosts. I Am your Redeemer and Savior that comes forth into the world from the love of our Father... I Am the Son of the living God. I came from heaven to earth because, from the beginning of time, I have known you... I have loved you as one with the Father and the Holy Spirit. I came upon the world to touch you, gaze upon you, and suffer for you in My human nature so that, through Me, you could come to know, touch, and see the love of Abba for you.

12/3/12

Fusion of Hearts Is the Kiss of Union

The fusion of hearts takes place through the sword of suffering as ONE. It is through the union in suffering that you die more and more to self until it is no longer you who live, but I Who live in you... The fusion of hearts is the kiss of union, the embrace of the Holy Spirit, the embrace of Love.

12/26/12

Interior Cloister Lived in the Heart



I have entered the hidden life, no longer within my home but now within my heart. I feel I have been cloistered within myself. I feel the solitude, for there is no one who can share in this interior cloister with me. It is I and Jesus, but also Mary because I feel one with her.

The vision of my body as a living cloth prostrated on the floor absorbing the Blood of Jesus in 2006, I am now living. My heart has become that simple, insignificant cloth that has now wrapped itself around the crucified Body of my Lord. In the hidden cloister of my heart, I live absorbing His Blood and suffering my sins and the sins of humanity as I receive His wounds.

I feel total silence, stillness... I cannot seem to speak; I have no desire to do, but only to live in Jesus' crucified love, adoring, thanking, and suffering with Mary the sins of many... The words and the interior visions are all gone, and I am left in the embrace of Love. Who can understand this hidden life so beautiful, so powerful, and so hidden? I feel I am living profoundly in the hidden force of God's love. My soul desires to do nothing as far as speaking, teaching, or writing, for living in this union of sorrows is of far greater fecundity. As I enter this interior cloister, my soul in

Love extends far into the world. I am living St. Benedicta of the Cross's words. Who can understand this hidden life? My soul proclaims the greatness of the Lord, and my spirit rejoices in God, my Savior!

12/28/12 — Feast of the Holy Innocents

Speak The Truth of the Darkness that Satan Wants to Keep Hidden

My beloved one, you have a mission that must be accomplished in you. You hold the Word of everlasting life. You possess the God of heaven and earth. You must bring to life the mission within you. Are you willing to forfeit your life so that many will receive new life? You must allow the barrier to come down that prevents you from speaking the truth as My living torrent of grace. The truth will set you free, and living in a lie will keep you in bondage. You have not been asked to form good men and women but pure victims of love. You must always speak the truth of the darkness that Satan wants to keep hidden in the hearts of My sons and daughters. My victim souls will be the power of God's love to free many from Satan's deception. Speak the truth of all that I reveal to your heart.

12/31/12

The Light Is Love

Only love radiates the light of God, for the light is Love. The light of Jesus Christ is love that suffers for all and with all. Love in pain and sorrow. Love that enters into the brokenness of humanity and receives her brokenness into Himself to heal and restore her in God. Love receives her wounds and bears them upon His Body to heal her with the balm of His tenderness in mercy. This is the Light of the world. This is Love, the Word Incarnate. Receive My wounds, the sin, brokenness, and oppression of your brothers and sisters, so that you can radiate My light in the darkness. This is love. The love of the world is self-seeking and self-centered, but the love of God is self-giving.



Mary's Garden — Our Lady of Grace Retreat House

Year 2013

February 2013

2/6/2013

The Hidden Life Is Not Inactivity but of Great Activity

I feel my Lord in my soul holding His chalice. His tears of sorrow for our brokenness fall into the chalice. He thirsts for my companionship. His gaze invites me to remain with Him and just be with Him. I remain next to Him, with Him, as He cries God's tears of sorrow for each of us. I am not called to do, but just to be with Him, to accompany Him in His sorrows. Through the grace of God, my soul is living the hidden life. The world does not understand the hidden life. It is God who does, Who suffers, Who redeems, but I enter and live within the words of the Mass, "through Him, with Him and in Him." This hidden life is not a state of inactivity but great activity. It's a participation in the activity of God Himself. I am accompanying my Lord, Who suffers for all. This is peace, and the fruit of this peace is JOY!

2/8/13

Our Restoration as Men and Women Is the Ability to Cry Again

The Blood of Christ pours forth from His Body, His complete sacrifice. The tears come from His Heart. The Lord invites me to be His living chalice that collects His tears, His tears of love and sorrow that flow from His most sensitive Heart for each of us. I am called to honor and collect my Lord's tears in the chalice of my heart. My most hidden and interior life is the union of sorrows with my God.

Satan has taken away our identities as true men and women created in the image and likeness of God. Jesus Christ is fully man

and fully God. He cries, feels, and loves intimately; He touches and allows himself to be touched; He's passionate and courageous in His zeal to do the Father's Will; He speaks the truth always; He is consuming tenderness for He is mercy, He is Love. Jesus Christ is not macho. We need the Holy Spirit to restore our true identities as holy men and women of the Kingdom of God. To collect the tears of the God-man and cry with Him is the purest union of hearts...

Part of our restoration as men and women is the ability to cry again. A great gift of the Holy Spirit is the gift of tears. This gift is experienced by many in places of apparitions and the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. Mary is the Queen of Sorrows, the Mother of Tears, precisely because she is of ONE Heart with the Sacred Heart of Jesus. We can only enter the fusion of hearts through the union of sorrows with our Lord.

2/15/13

Be My Companion of Love

I desire to draw you into the depth of My Sacred Heart to immerse you in Love. Enter into the deep, My little one. Enter into the ocean of My mercy. Come, My little one, and be My companion of love. Be with your God and Savior as I enter My agony again. The time has come when the Father will turn His gaze from the world. My Mother and I will cry for you (humanity). Who will remain faithful during the great and terrible persecution? Remain with Me and collect My tears to present them to the Father, for you have found favor with Him.

2/18/13

Identity as a MOC

I desire you to be My companion in this time of great suffering, to remain with Me as My spouse of My most precious Blood, to collect My tears shed for all of humanity. You have been chosen to be ONE with Me, My consolation, during these end times. This is your identity as a Mother of the Cross.

—I asked Jesus how to live as His companion of love. It is easy when I am in prayer, and He allows me to feel His presence and see His gaze, but during the day, there are so many distractions...

—*Be attentive to each person you encounter in your life. I live in them. I suffer for them and with them. This is My Body (Cf. Matt 25:31–41). My little one, have the docility of heart to receive the brokenness of all people into your heart as ONE with Me. This is participation in the love of the Trinity: to receive the wounds of your brothers and sisters and to give the sacrifice of your life, as ONE with Me, for their salvation and sanctification. This is Love.*

2/20/13

Remain with Me Collecting My Tears for Humanity

*The time is short. My little one, I am living My agony of love for My Bride, the Church. I am alone; few remain with Me awake, attentive, concerned for the Heart of their God who cries for them. Will you, too, fall asleep as I continue to ask you to **remain with Me, collecting My tears for humanity?***

2/24/13

My Church Will also Collapse During the Time of the Great Tribulation

I felt the Lord ask me to open my Bible randomly because He wanted to speak. I came to the Gospel of Mark, to the multiplication of loaves. As I began to read, I felt the Spirit stop me in this one line, Mark 6:34:

As He went ashore, He saw a great throng, and He had compassion on them, because they were like sheep without a shepherd; and he began to teach them many things.

—*My Heart was moved with compassion, for they were like sheep without a shepherd. My little one, it has begun. The great and terrible persecution is upon you. Jerusalem will fall. My Church will also collapse during the time of the great tribulation, and many will think she is dead, but she will rise in glory through the power*

Year 2013

of My Cross. My martyrs of love will purify her as ONE with My precious Blood. My compassion will extend to the ends of the world through My victims of love... Believe in all I say to you.

2/25/13

Remain with Me Mourning the Death of My Bride, the Church

My little one, we have become ONE. I live in you and you in Me. You feel My sorrows and participate in My tears. Remain with Me mourning the death of My Bride, the Church. Collect My tears as one with Mary and present them in the chalice of your heart to our Father. My little one, know that the Father hears you and blesses your every prayer, for you have found favor with Him. This is a time of mourning.

—I asked the Lord what he wants me to do because there are still such few victim souls and no army of holy priests...

—Trust always in the triumph of My Cross. My little one, I am alone, as if again, in Gethsemane. I desire, as My spouse, your constant companionship in My sorrows.

—I told the Lord that He has Mary and all the angels and saints with Him...

—Yes, but your pure prayer of suffering as ONE with Me is needed now for My Church. This prayer is of greater fecundity than of any works ...(I didn't write this sentence exactly as I heard it). Remain with Me to collect My tears of sorrow during this time of mourning. Be at peace; I am your God.

March 2013

3/2/13

Gethsemane Is the Preparation to Enter Calvary

This is the time of mourning with Me. It is the time to keep watch and pray with Me to Abba, our Father, for the justice of God is upon you. Gethsemane is the preparation to enter Calvary. I am uniting My holy remnant with Me to watch and pray so that you can

reach the summit of Golgotha with Me. This is My holy remnant that will save My Bride because you have become ONE with My sacrifice of love. This time of watchfulness is crucial for the future, for only those who remain awake with Me will endure till the end. Love! Love! Love! It is My victims of love that God the Father is using to carry My Bride into the era of peace. Watch and learn from Me, Love Incarnate. Watch Me. Gaze into the Eyes of Love, and I will be your strength to persevere in love. Be at peace and know that I am with you.

3/2/13

Watch and Pray

Not everyone in our community will endure to Calvary with our Lord. Not everyone will persevere during the "great and terrible persecution." We are now in Gethsemane with our Lord being prepared for the Church's Calvary. We must persevere in watchfulness and prayer, for if we fall asleep, we, too, like Peter, James, and John, will run away when faced with the persecutors.

Watch what? Watch Jesus! Watch Him suffer; watch Him cry; watch Him pray and unite ourselves to suffer with Him, cry with Him, pray with Him, gazing at Abba through Him. Only then will we have the strength to rise and ascend Calvary with Him and not run away. If Peter, James, and John had remained with Him, their eyes fixed on the "suffering servant," praying to the Father with the Son, they would have been ready to face the persecutors as one with Jesus.

3/24/13 — Palm Sunday

The Hour of Our Persecution Has Come

My little one, I need you to get up and come with Me, for the hour of our persecution has come. We are one; I am with you, and the gaze of the Father is always upon you. Be at peace. You will have to suffer the betrayal of many close to you... it is in the suffering of betrayal that you will live the kiss of union. The world cannot perceive the union between a soul and its God... Those that

*do perceive it, but haven't attained it, can be swept away in the **sin of jealousy**.*

3/26/13— Holy Week

My Cross Is the Sword of Righteousness

My little one, the time has come. The principalities of darkness will consume the face of the earth. Jerusalem will weep, for she failed to recognize the time of her visitation. All will suffer; many will be lost. It is time for you to get up and walk with Me, for I have prepared you to enter this battle. You will hold tight the sword I have placed in your hands. This is the sword that Satan fears, My sword of righteousness.

—I asked the Lord how I would fight in this battle... I do not understand what these words mean...

—In the same way I conquered this battle, through the power of the Cross. My Cross is the sword of righteousness, and everyone that enters it (conquers) with the power of God.

April 2013

4/5/13

St. Michael Warns Me

As I entered prayer before the Blessed Sacrament, I saw St Michael the Archangel interiorly. He carried before him, with two hands, a large sword that shone a bright gold heavenly light. He said that as God's warrior of love and light, he had been sent to help me raise up God's army of holy priests. He came with a warning for me: We have entered the great and terrible persecution; if **I am not SILENT, I stand the chance of losing the sword** that has been given to me. He said that St Joan of Arc intercedes for me...

May 2013

5/14/13

Prisoner of Love



There are some who are imprisoned in jails for Love and with Love. These are My red martyrs of love. They love to the extreme of enduring great physical pains as ONE with Me. Yet, few souls realize that I continue to be imprisoned in the tabernacles of the world. I continue to suffer in the Eucharist the martyrdom of My Heart. My Heart is consumed with the fire of love, which is the Holy Spirit. My Heart bursts in pain and agony, not being able to release this fire of the Holy Spirit into docile hearts, open and

receptive. This is My agony of love, lived as a prisoner of love in the tabernacles of the world.

5/27/13

Prisoners of Love

I'm here in the chapel of St. Justin Martyr alone with my Lord before the tabernacle. I cry tears of love for my Beloved. He is here locked up in the tabernacle, almost always alone, with hardly anyone that comes to be with Him. There is no Eucharistic Adoration here. My Lord makes Himself dependent on a person to come with the key to open the doors of the tabernacle. My Lord is a prisoner of love. What sorrow, what tears I cry! I have become a prisoner of love with my Lord in the tabernacle of my heart. I pray to our Lady that I can live this union of solitude with greater love, for love is all that matters. I pray that I can love with greater passion in this interior solitude to help set many captives free. My Lord and my God, thank you for teaching me how to love through the witness

Year 2013

of how You love in and through the Eucharist. Grant me the grace to smile through the tears and sorrows hidden within the tabernacle of my heart so that, like Mary, I can give away the roses of graces and keep the thorns as my greatest treasure. Amen

5/30/13

Believe in the Hidden Force as the POWER OF GOD

Believe, My family (LC), in the hidden force I have revealed to you. My hidden force is My Eucharistic life. Live who you are called to be, as My living hosts in the world. This is the power of God, the fire of the Holy Spirit, that will set the world ablaze. Believe in the hidden force as the POWER OF GOD. The hidden force is the fire of My blazing Love. Live the martyrdom of solitude I am now revealing to you as ONE with Me. This most intimate union of suffering with Love and for Love will bring forth new life. Live as My hidden martyrs of love for these decisive times. Believe in the POWER OF GOD contained in THE LIVING HOST.

June 2013

6/9/13

God, in His Infinite Mercy, Will Bless the Multitudes Through His Holy Remnant of Victim Souls

I want you to live with all your love, with all your strength, and with all your might as My living force. Suffer with Me in the hiddenness of your heart. Cry with Me for your brothers and sisters, sons and daughters. Do not grow weary of living with Me the sorrows for a humanity that has lost its way. God, in His infinite mercy, will bless the multitudes through His holy remnant of victim souls. Do not fear to proclaim the power in suffering with the Victim of Love. Live who you are as My prophet of light. Be still and know that I am with you. Enter and find refuge in Me.

Year 2013

6/26/13

Reflection on "Suffer With"

To suffer with Jesus flows from a profound experience of God's love for each of us personally. We come to experience the words of St Paul,

I have been crucified with Christ; it is no longer I who live, but Christ who lives in me; and the life I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, **who loved me and gave himself for me.** —Gal 2:20.

“Suffering with” is rooted in a passionate love relationship with Christ. That is why Jesus teaches us that the purest love on earth must be united to suffering. God is love, and Jesus lives His pure love on earth immersed in suffering. Because He loves us, He lives suffering in expiation for our sins. The love of God the Father is pure love, so He gives us His only-begotten Son to be sacrificed as the pure Victim so that we may be restored and have new life in Him. Therefore, the work of the Holy Spirit is to ignite our hearts with the desire to suffer with Jesus for the sole purpose of bringing us to enter Love. Jesus Christ teaches us that suffering united to His Cross is new life through participation in the work of redemption. Finally, as we enter and live participating in the work of redemption, we enter the life in the Trinity, and this is happiness and the fulfillment of our deepest desires.

July 2013

7/9/13

White Martyrdom

Last night, as I prayed the rosary with my family, I felt the presence of Jesus interiorly. He was in His glorified Body, wearing a white robe. I entered the gaze of His eyes. I walked a few steps behind Him, and I was wearing a white gown and veil...

This morning after Mass, while we prayed the rosary, Jesus came to me again in the same manner as last night. He said to me, "follow Me." I responded to my Lord, "Grant me your grace, for without you, I can do nothing..." I have felt so fatigued and sick for the past few weeks. It seems I can't accomplish anything. Writing an email appears to be an impossible task. I feel complete weakness physically and mentally.

I continued to walk towards my Beloved with my eyes fixed on His gaze. He is so beautiful! Through the power of His gaze, my heart was flooded with love and the understanding that as my Lord's spouse of His Most Precious Blood, He desires for me to collect His tears of sorrow for our sons and daughters and to accompany Him in His sufferings.

He then pointed, and I looked and saw a large white cross standing as if on the ground. My eyes remained fixed on His gaze. I then saw myself nailed on the white cross, with my white gown and veil flapping as if a wind were blowing. Jesus was standing at the foot of the Cross, gazing at me. He lifted His hands towards Heaven, presenting me to the Father as His living sacrifice. I saw three powerful and distinct Lights coming from heaven to me: the Lights of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Then, these Lights, as one yet distinct, radiated out from me. Jesus then said, "Believe in the power of the martyrdom of the heart." I understood the white martyrdom. Then Jesus explained to me that the Father is using this pure martyrdom as grace for the purity of His sons (priests).

7/11/13

Pure Victim of Love



The Lord explains to me the vision I had on 7/9/13:

The white gown represents your life as My pure victim of love. This white, pure mantle soaked in My precious Blood, through your union in suffering all with Me, will cover the world by the Holy Spirit. It will have the power from on High to extinguish the darkness from Satan that now has penetrated the entire world. Your mission is to help raise up God's pure victims of love to defeat the

darkness of Satan. My daughter, bring Me victim souls, for the decisive battle is at hand.

7/17/13

Mary's White Army

Matt 11:25–27 “You have hidden these things from the wise, and the learned you have revealed them to the childlike.”

The childlike innocent will inherit the Kingdom of God. My little one, the decisive battle for the salvation of the world is about to be waged. The greatest forces of evil are almost all in place. Many lives will be lost. This is the battle I have been preparing you for, My little one. It will be won by My pure victims of love. These have the innocence of a child in their love for Me. These trust in the power of My sacrifice of love. These unite to My sacrifice as one with Me to obtain grace for the world. These are Mary's white army. This army will wage war against the principalities of death and win. Allow Me to detach you from all things so that you can become one with God.

Year 2013

August 2013

8/2/13

My Victim Intercessors Need to Be Purified in the Fire of Many Sufferings



Amos 3:7 "Indeed, the Lord God does nothing without revealing his plan to his servants, the prophets."

God the Father: *I, the God of heaven and earth, am with you. I have heard your cries. It is I, My little one, who has chosen you to raise up My army of victim souls. This is My army which possesses My power. Believe in the power of your sorrows immersed in the Sacred Heart of My Son. Suffer all with perfect faith in the power of Christ's crucified love. Suffer with patient endurance. The Kingdom of God is at hand... My victim intercessors need to be purified in the fire of many sufferings.*

8/6/13

White Army

Message from our Blessed Mother:

My little one, be attentive, for God our Father is allowing Satan to tempt you (LC). The power of your intercession is contained in the purity of your hearts, the purity of your intentions. Trust, and with patient endurance, allow all your disorders to come to the Light. It is only in this way that you can be made pure in the furnace of God's love. I need you to be my pure intercessors of love before the throne of our Father with me. You are my white army.

8/18/13

Divine Love on Earth is Victim Love

Do you love Me?

To love Me is to allow yourself to be set ablaze with the fire of Divine Love. Love of Me is to suffer as ONE with Me for others solely for Love. I lived the interior crucifixion because I am ONE with the Father. This perfect and pure love for My Father moved Me to offer Myself as His sacrifice of love because His desire for you is My desire for you; thus, Love moved Me to offer up to Love My living sacrifice as ONE with Love.

Divine Love on earth is victim love; any other love is not Divine Love.

September 2013

9/6/13

A New Dawn Is Coming Upon the Earth

Message to LC

*I bring glad tidings to you. The Father has found favor with you (LC). You have listened to My voice, bringing you out of the desert into new life. Be diligent, My little ones, be diligent! For the God of heaven and earth will shake the earth. A **new dawn** is coming upon the earth. You, My holy remnant, if you remain faithful during the time of great darkness, will **see the Light of the new dawn rising from the east**. Persevere!*

9/17/13

Living the Interior Martyrdom with Jesus Has Become My Life

Living the interior martyrdom with Jesus has become my life. I participate intimately and painfully in my Lord's agony of love for the healing and transformation of others. This interior life is very active, affecting my physical state of being, emotions, intellect, perceptions, thoughts, words, and deeds. Living in the hidden force of God's love in the Eucharist has become my life and joy.

God, in His infinite goodness, allowed me to live and see the fruit of this hidden martyrdom, the unbinding of a close friend. Words cannot express the wonderment, awe, and the consuming gratitude I am experiencing.

Today, the Holy Spirit brought me to ponder Baruch 4:20–22. In these words, I encounter who I am in Jesus crucified during these times of great darkness.

I have taken off the robe of peace and put on the sackcloth of my supplication: I will cry to the Everlasting all my days. Take courage, my children, cry to God, and he will deliver you from the power and hand of the enemy. For I have put my hope in the Everlasting to save you, and joy has come to me from the Holy One, because of the mercy which soon will come to you.

I have become this spiritual mother, one with the Mother of God, through the infinite mercy of Jesus Christ, supplicating for all my children, which, I feel, has expanded to all of God's children, with tears and perfect hope in Christ's Cross and Resurrection. I am the mother supplicating before the throne of the Father through the interior martyrdom of love as ONE with my Love crucified.

What gratitude for such a beautiful and powerful life!

9/27/13

Prepare to Enter the Decisive Battle

Prepare to enter the decisive battle I have been preparing you for so many years. You are dressed fully in the "armor of God". You will lead My army of victim souls to wage war against the principalities of darkness. Be still; be silent; be ready for the battle cry; be recollected, for the hour is coming when the prince of darkness will cover the earth, and then My army of victim souls will be sent out, with Me upon the white horse of righteousness, to conquer the forces of evil. Be prepared!!!

October 2013

10/13/13

Renew Your Consecration Today as My Victims of Pure Love in Spirit and Truth

Message to LC:



Consecrate yourselves in Spirit and Truth. The Spirit sets ablaze with His fire your oblation. I am the Truth. When you consecrate yourself in Me, you are set free through the power of My Blood. Fire and Blood are needed for every consecration to bring forth life. Renew your consecration today as My victims of pure love in Spirit and Truth.

—The Lord began to place in my heart how we are to consecrate ourselves:

—"I renew my consecration today through God's pure victim of love, Mary Most Holy. Through her perfect oblation as one in Christ's perfect sacrifice of love, I present my life to you, Abba, our Father. Receive my life as Christ's pure sacrifice of love for the purification of God's Bride, the Church."

—Then the Lord had me finish the consecration with the words I wrote on 10/13/13:

"My Mother, receive my 'fiat,' impure and faltering, and make it perfect in you. I consecrate all I am and all I have to you, my sweet Mother.

I give you my hands that, through the pierced hands of your Son, they may become your instruments of love, reconciliation, peace, and healing.

I give you my feet that they remain barefoot, completely detached from everything that is not your most Holy Son; feet that continue to move forward with perfect trust into the deep.

I give you my heart, harsh and wretched, so that you can replace it with yours. It is only through your Immaculate and suffering Heart that I can love my Beloved the way He has loved me.

I give you my mind, impure as it is, for you to renew through the precious crown of thorns. Provide me the graces to wear your Son's crown as you did.

I give you my eyes that they may see only the goodness of God in everyone; eyes that find the presence of God in everything; eyes that can contemplate the beauty of your Son in the Eucharist.

I give you my ears so that, through you, I can hear the whisper of the Holy Spirit and recognize the voice of God speaking to me.

I give you my mouth that, through you, silence becomes my continuous cry of love to my Beloved, that every word that I speak brings glory and honor to God.

Grant me the grace to take full authority over my thoughts and words so that my life, in you, becomes a red rose with the fragrance of purity and humility to the Most Holy Trinity. Amen.”

Then the Lord finished by giving this message to LC:

—*My little one, believe that God our Father will receive the oblation of your lives today in Spirit and Truth as a living torrent of grace to bless the world. You must believe in the power of your hidden ordinary lives united as ONE to My sacrifice of love as God's hidden force that will renew the face of the earth.*

10/14/13

I have Entered the Decisive Battle

I have been living interiorly in deep darkness. I feel a total void within my being; the **void of God**.

Today, in the Blessed Sacrament, Jesus came to my soul to help me and explain what I am living. He said I have entered the battle He has been preparing me for. He said I had been dressed in the armor of God, and I have entered the darkness of the world, which

is the void of God. I need to live in this darkness with great love, patience, endurance... I need to choose to love, for love pierces the darkness. I will live the temptations of many souls in this darkness: discouragement, anger, depression, sensuality... I need to continue to fast and live very simply, detached from the things of the world as much as possible.

November 2013

11/24/13

Feast of Christ the King for our LC Community

Receive the Crown of Glory, the Crown of Thorns



Receive the crown of glory, the crown of thorns. The King of Kings allows Himself to be crowned with the crown of thorns. I permitted this so that all of humanity would know and see the thorns crowning My human and divine Heart. My interior crucifixion, I lived through the thorns of ingratitude, rejection, ridicule,

murmurings, lies, disloyalty, unfaithfulness, deception, arrogance, and pride in all its disguises... My Heart is crowned with the darkness of your sin (humanity). This is how I lived My Kingship on earth, and it is how I continue to live My Kingship in the Eucharist, for this is Love. To share in My Kingship on earth is to share in My crown of thorns. As my spouse of My Most Precious Blood, you must receive with greater docility, abandonment, and love My thorns through the darkness in the hearts of our sons and daughters. This is the perfect participation in the life of your Beloved, the life of Love.

December 2013

12/11/13

Prepare to Encounter Justice

Prepare the way. Prepare for what? Prepare to encounter Justice (God). Love (God) is Justice. You have been encountering Mercy, but each soul must prepare to encounter Justice. On that day, will you remain standing, or will you be swept away in His justice? My little one, very few are prepared to encounter Justice. The gaze of Justice will condemn you or embrace you in an instant. Few are prepared to encounter Justice, the gaze of Truth. You, Fr Jordi, and My community of LC are called to help many prepare the way through the Simple Path to Union I have entrusted to you. My hidden martyrs of love are a gift of Divine Mercy to help many be prepared to encounter the gaze of Justice.

I desire that you work more diligently to finish the Path, My little one, for the time is short. My hidden victims of love are preparing the way through the power of their blood united to My precious Blood being poured upon many by the mercy of Abba. You, My family, are helping God prepare our people for the encounter with Justice. It will visit you like a thief in the night, and few are prepared. Bring Me, victim souls, for the time of justice is upon you, soon to be knocking at your door.

Be attentive to the words I speak to your heart; be obedient. Share them immediately with Father. Respond, My little one, with all the passion of your life. Be pure and holy as I am Holy. Live who you are as My martyrs of Divine Love, preparing the multitudes for the great and terrible day. Prepare the way as the new men and women clothed in the white gowns made clean in the Blood of the Lamb. You are My white army being sent out into the world to prepare the way for the encounter with Justice (of God).

12/26/13

The Crown of Glory Is the Crown of Martyrs

The crown of glory is the crown of martyrs. It is reserved for those who enter the King's court. It is for those who enter the interior chamber to dwell with God. Persevere in wearing the crown of many thorns. I am permitting you to receive the oppression in the hearts of others as one with Me... Suffer those attacks, My little one, with perfect trust and love, obtaining graces for the many who are oppressed. This hidden life of suffering the oppression of other souls with Me will obtain for you the crown of glory.



Year 2014

January 2014

1/6/14

In the Sacred Heart

1st Nail — Feet

You no longer do what you want to do nor go where you want to go, but now, you only go where I take you. You choose to live each day according to what is most difficult, not what is easiest. This will require a great discipline of your will. This is a complete dying to move in your will.

—Jesus explained that, as we go through the passage created by the lance, we receive His thorns in our hearts, thus preparing our hearts to enter the fire of His Sacred Heart. Once we are in His Heart, we receive His nails. It is Through the gift of His nails that we are crucified to Him so that we are no longer two but ONE. This is a greater purification: putting to death our will.

1/16/14

Obedience Is the Fruit of Trust, Surrender, and Pure Love

Obedience is the fruit of trust, surrender, and pure love. Obedience is the virtue that is perfected in My Sacred Heart. I only did the will of My Father because I live in Him, and He in Me. In our unity—oneness, I could never act outside of Him. This is love. This pure love moves you to the obedience of the Father's Will. Therefore, a sign of genuine love in the Heart of the Trinity is perfect obedience to My Holy Will.

The purification of your desires is the first stage of purification in My Sacred Heart. (This is the first nail from My feet.) You begin to move only according to My desire and not yours. This requires greater silence and stillness of soul in Me. You have come to

Year 2014

recognize My voice and the promptings of My Divine Spirit. At times God requires immediate obedience, as you just experienced; at others, your obedience is lived as you wait upon the Lord. The latter obedience requires greater abandonment and trust and, therefore, more pleasing to Abba, Our Father.

1 Samuel 15:22: "Obedience is better than sacrifice."

1/18/14

Death to Your Human Desires

With this first nail, you begin to be crucified with Me. My desires begin to override your desires and tendencies. Obedience now is the virtue that moves you to act according to My Will, despite your desires.

1/28/14

The Justice of God Will Soon Visit Like a Thief in the Night

You are My family of love. You are My consolation, joy, peace... because you are My hidden martyrs. Your "yes" blesses and consoles My wounded and suffering Heart. Like Mary's "yes," it appeases the justice of God. Remain small and insignificant, and God will reveal His power and might.

The justice of God will soon visit you like a thief in the night. My MC will help sustain My Church during these dark times. The Path needs to be completed...

February 2014

2/14/14

You Will Live the Fulfillment of Revelation 14

God the Father:

You will live the fulfillment of Revelation 14. I will close in the distance between My holy remnant and My Son, making them ONE with the sacrifice of the pure Lamb. These souls will fight the

decisive battle, which begins when My finger touches the world with My justice. (See also 11/27/12.)

2/24/14

Meaning of the Veil for the MOC

As I prayed before the Blessed Sacrament, I saw myself interiorly kneeling as I gazed at the face of Jesus crucified. Then Mary came next to me and placed a veil over my head, and she began to teach me about the meaning of the veil for women. I was not writing as she spoke; I was only listening. This is what I wrote of what I remembered after:

- Veil: consecrated to God; pure, silent, consolers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- We (MOC) receive the precious Blood that fell to the ground, the Blood discarded by hardened souls.
 - Mary collected the Blood on the ground (as in the movie, The Passion of Christ), the Blood that would be trampled, forgotten... This white cloth that Mary used soaked in the Precious Blood of Jesus is the veil of the MOC.
 - We wear over our heads the Blood that souls are rejecting.
 - We suffer hidden in our hearts the hardness of hearts of many souls.
 - We are covered, anointed, by the precious Blood rejected by hardened souls.
 - We live consumed in these hidden sorrows, which are the groans of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 - We gaze at Abba as He gazes at His daughters consecrated in the rejected Blood of His Son, and we supplicate in Christ's groans for grace for the most hardened souls.

Year 2014

2/25/14

I Am Making All Things New Through My Hidden Victims

The time is at hand when all will be called to suffer persecution for My sake. This time of persecution will divide My followers into two camps: those with Me and those against Me. Few will remain with Me in the time of the great tribulation. You, My little ones, are being prepared for this time. Your lives lived in humility and purity of heart united to Me will be the light in this darkness. Your lives, hidden and transformed in My crucified love, will usher in the New Pentecost for the world. My hidden force of spiritual mothers, as one with My Mother of Sorrows, will raise up God's army of holy priests for the decisive battle to be waged against the principalities of darkness.



Your mission is to raise up and form many victim souls for these decisive times, for the battle will be won through the power of the Cross. My hidden martyrs of love are the power of God to wage this war against the principalities of death. Do not be afraid to speak from the housetops what I speak to you in the hiddenness of your heart. I am making all things new through My hidden victims of purified love. Be steadfast as the one chosen by God to hold the sword of His mission. Trust and suffer all with patient endurance.

March 2014

3/14/14

God Will Fight this War Through the Power of My Cross

My little ones, do not be afraid to speak the truth of all that I tell you. The world is going to fight this war with deadly weapons;

Year 2014

this is the plan of Satan. But God will fight this war through the power of My Cross. Your mission is to proclaim the power of victim souls, thus helping God gather His army for the decisive battle. This is Mary's white army, the white martyrdom of the heart. These merciful victims of love, as St. Therese called them, will defeat Satan and his minions.

April 2014

4/12/14

Live in My Hidden Force Unnoticed by All but Seen by Abba

I Am the Lord your God, the Mighty One.

I Am the Alpha and the Omega.

I Am the Creator of heaven and earth.

I Am your God who came down from heaven so that you could feel My touch, gaze into My eyes, and encounter Love.

I Am alive and present in the world as the Hidden Force. I see all, know all...

Believe in Me so that I can become ONE with you. I came so that you could become ONE with Me, your God and Savior, and through Me, enter the bliss of the Trinity.

The darkness of Satan will not conquer the Light of God. It is the Light of God that will extinguish the darkness of Satan. You have entered the hidden power of God consumed in His Heart. Your life now holds the power of God. It is through your love in suffering that your life will conquer the forces of evil. Live in My Hidden Force unnoticed by all but seen by Abba, our Father. Believe who you are through the mercy of God, who loves you... Now we, for we truly have become ONE, must enter the pains of Calvary for the salvation of many.

Year 2014

4/25/14

Without Faith, the Power of God Dissipates

My beloved spouse, it is God the Father who chose you to raise up His army of transformed priests...

—Jesus said that this would be accomplished through the MOC who have responded.

—*They and you must BELIEVE that your hidden ordinary lives hold the power of God....*

—Jesus then explained that this power could be used or wasted by us; it is contingent on our FAITH. If we do not believe, the power of God “dissipates.”

May 2014

5/26/14

Be Sent Out as My HERALDS OF HOPE to Usher-In My Era of Peace

My “flame of love” is the Holy Spirit through My Path. My flame of love has been possessing your minds, hearts, and faculties so that it is no longer you who lives but I who lives in you. In this way, I live in you as you live in Me, and the Father lives in us. Do not be afraid to be sent out as My HERALDS OF HOPE to usher in My era of peace. Do not be afraid to confront the forces of evil as My light, for it is the light of My holy remnant that will conquer the forces of darkness. BELIEVE that you are the light of the world and hold the power of God.

5/26/14

Three Nails of Crucifixion

Jn 17:20–23 (Unity: One)

My little one, you allowed Me to crucify your desires with My nail that penetrated My feet. You are living your life according to My Holy Will and not according, any longer, to the desires of your will.

With the second nail, I crucify your emotions. You now live in peace in the darkness of faith without My sweet consolations. My flame of love has now possessed your faculties of sight, touch, hearing, and speaking. It is My Spirit who sees into the hearts of others; it is God's touch moving through your hands; you live now in the "silence" of the Trinity, and your words are wisdom and understanding.

The Third nail brings us into perfect unity. This nail is the nail of persecution. As they persecuted Me, they will persecute you. As they hated Me, they will hate you. This last nail fuses your heart to My Sacred Heart, and you love as one with Me all the enemies of God and thus complete your crucifixion in Me, and the triumph of God's love is manifested through you in the unity of My Body. Prepare yourself in silence and prayer to live the last stage of My Divine Path.

—Mary then spoke in my heart as I was praying the rosary:

—The time I have been preparing the Church for is upon you now. I am with those that have entered My Immaculate Heart. During this time of great tribulation, I will be your refuge. The Refuge (GA) has been set apart for this time by God. My Immaculate Heart and the Sacred Heart of my Son beat as one in this holy mountain. Believe we (Jesus & Mary) have been

forming and preparing you through this Path to Union so that you will be one in the safety of God's Triune Love during this difficult time...

Call my family (LC) to greater prayer and silence, diligent in living the Path of New Life we have set before you. You must be the light and power of God during the great devastation. Pray! Pray!



Year 2014

Pray! for God's army of holy priests to come forth to usher in the reign of My Immaculate Heart. It is these priests who will help guide God's sheep into the safety of my Son's Cross to receive the fire of His love, the Holy Spirit. Believe and prepare, for the world is being made new.

June 2014

6/3/14

Save Souls Through Your Sorrows

Be filled with my joy in believing that God has found favor with you, and he delights in you...

—My Lord, how do I live this joy with so much sorrow?

—*Because your sorrows are saving souls... Your tears united to Mary's are watering the face of the earth with God's grace. Your sorrows in Me bring forth new life... God the Father showers grace upon the earth through the sorrows of Mary, which are one in My sorrows. Your sorrows united as one to the Mother of Sorrows brings new life upon the earth. Your joy will be found in your perfect faith in this truth. Believe, and continue to save souls through your sorrows.*

6/11/14

The Gaze of Abba Draws Victims of Love—ONE with Christ

As I prayed the rosary after mass in adoration of the Blessed Sacrament, I felt the gaze of Abba upon me. My soul was drawn, lifted into the gaze of my Abba. I began to love Him, glorify, and thank Him in Jesus, my Spouse, with the Holy Spirit and Mary... Then I felt my soul taken by the Father. I found myself on top of a very high mountain that overlooked the entire world. It seemed that this high mountain was the center of the world. Then Abba revealed to me a large Cross, with Jesus crucified on it, at the center of this mountain top. I then could see the spirits of souls from all over the world being drawn into Jesus crucified. I understood that these were

Year 2014

all of God's victim souls being united as ONE to the sacrifice of Jesus. Abba then said that the time of the gathering was soon coming to an end. Abba explained that this Cross would be seen in the sky by all at some point in time. Then the great persecution will come, but the holy remnant of victim souls in Jesus crucified will sustain the Church...

6/24/14

Colombia, Foyer de Charité

Prophecy for Colombia #1

Colombia has been a chosen land of God, destined to bring the Light of God to the world. Colombia has been showered with heavenly graces, and therefore, Satan has also come to spread his darkness and lies. My Colombian people need to repent with tears of supplication and the sacrifice of a contrite heart.

My Love Crucified has now entered this country through the living sacrifice of My victim souls of love and reparation. I desire to raise up My army of victim souls in Colombia to pierce the darkness of Satan. Many of my Colombian people have fallen asleep, and like a thief in the night, Satan has entered and planted his seeds of discord, sin, and evil. I am now entrusting you the mission to raise up My army of victim souls, for the future of this country, selected by God to be the salt of the world, is in danger.

Do not be afraid to proclaim My Love Crucified as the way to conquer Colombia back to God.

6/25/14

Prophecy for Colombia #2

Cf. Jeremiah 16:5

My people have forsaken Me with the idols of adultery, the occult, lust, and impurities of all kinds... God, in His infinite mercy, is granting the people of Colombia a certain amount of time to repent... They need to turn their eyes toward My love crucified. The Holy Spirit, through the power of My love crucified, will grant them the gift of self-knowledge to see with new eyes the darkness within them. Then, as they repent, I will come and raise them out of the pit

Year 2014

of hell... It is the grace of my victim souls that God will use to bring many to this repentance of heart, mind, and soul. Love crucified is now to enter Colombia with the force of the Holy Spirit to help raise up my victims of love, for the great battle has begun...

July 2014

7/29/14

Remain in the Cloister of Your Heart

Remain in the cloister of your heart, accompanying Me in My agony of love.

—I feel my heart like Christ's tabernacle, and the door has been closed. I am living immersed in the hidden life with Jesus suffering great sorrows...



August 2014

8/10/14

Personal Experience of Solitude in the Cloister of the Heart

I continue living a profound interior solitude. I have entered the tabernacle of my heart, and the door has been closed and locked. I'm living in the darkness of this enclosure. Through faith, I know that I am enclosed with Jesus; He is truly with me; I am not alone.

Today the Holy Spirit gave me the light to understand and see Jesus asleep next to me, as He was in the boat with the disciples during the storm. I want my Lord to sleep and rest while I keep watch and pray. Today I feel the gift of being united through this suffering of solitude to:

- All my brothers and sisters in Iraq in the solitude of the desert, suffering great darkness, alone and forgotten.
- All my brothers and sisters, Asia Bibi, imprisoned and alone in jail for their faith in Jesus Christ.
- All my sisters worldwide suffering the solitude of having been abandoned by their husbands through the sin of adultery.
- All my spiritual sons...who have come to experience life in the Spirit must live the solitude of not being able to live this new life with freedom in their communities.
- Married couples who have not come to experience true intimacy in Christ, and therefore, live isolated from each other.
- All the MOC and MC, in their hidden lives of sorrow.

In this darkness and solitude, I am intimately united to Jesus' solitude in the tabernacles of the world. I can thank Him, adore Him, and love Him for remaining with us, suffering the solitude of the distance between Him and us, the agony of His thirst for love, the agony of having to live the suffering of solitude because the majority have not opened their hearts to His love.

During this past week that I was on vacation with my family, I went every morning to Mass at St Elizabeth Ann Seton Church on the Palm Coast. Their chapel was behind the main altar of the church. A large gold tabernacle was in the middle of the round chapel. I prayed my Holy Hour in this chapel every day, gazing at the tabernacle. The Blessed Sacrament was never exposed. The tabernacle remained each morning closed and locked with the key. Today I understood how the Lord has been teaching me all week. I, too, am living enclosed in the tabernacle of my heart with Jesus. I must remain enclosed in this darkness without the door being opened for as long as Jesus desires. This is why I feel separated from all. I do not seem to have any words to speak, teach, or write...

With God's grace, I am trying to live this solitude with Jesus in peace and abandonment for my two families, the mission of LC, and all my sons and daughters...

My Lord, my God, my Spouse; I love you, save souls! Please grant me the grace to live this suffering of solitude and darkness

with perfect faith, gratitude, and love, for, without You, I can do nothing. May this holy darkness within me radiate Your Light... Amen

8/12/14

Disseminate My Path for These Grievous Times

Prepare, for the great persecution is upon you. All will suffer during the time of God's justice. My followers will suffer greatly but will be filled with My peace and joy, for the gaze of our Father will remain upon them. The witness of My followers will be the Light in the darkness. Begin to disseminate My Path for these grievous times in the form of a book. Prepare to receive My last nail that will fuse our hearts as one.

8/13/14

The Path, What Is It?

The *Path* is not a book like most books we read and then place on our shelves. God has given us the Path to prepare us to be His witnesses, martyrs, and warriors for these “decisive times.” The Lord for years has been telling us to “prepare” for the “fiercest battle” at hand, yet He doesn’t leave us on our own to prepare; He, as our loving Father, comes to prepare us Himself.

The *Path* is meant to be lived, not read. Through the *Path*, Jesus is purifying, healing, and dressing us with God’s armor for the great battle we have entered. Through the *Path*, the Lord is making us His “living hosts” so that God’s Light will radiate through us to penetrate the darkness all around us.

The *Path* is not linear, meaning we do not move from one step to another. The *Path* is a whole in which all of it, eventually through the power of the Holy Spirit, becomes who we are, our very life. Each of the teachings of our Lord needs to become branded in our hearts. This is a grace God will give us, but we must be willing to work hard by meditating on the *Path* daily and persevering in living it.

Ezekiel 36:23–26

I will sanctify my great name, which has been profaned among the nations, and which you have profaned among them; and the nations shall know that I am the Lord, says the Lord God, when **through you I display my holiness before their eyes.** ²⁴ I will take you from the nations, and gather you from all the countries, and bring you into your own land. ²⁵ I will sprinkle clean water upon you, and you shall be clean from all your uncleanness, and from all your idols I will cleanse you. ²⁶ A new heart I will give you, and a new spirit I will put within you; and I will remove from your body the heart of stone and give you a heart of flesh.

September 2014

9/1/14

The Purpose of the Path

The purpose of the Path is to make each of you My living hosts. As My living hosts, you are God's warriors for the great battle at hand. Countries will rise up and fight this battle with missiles and arms, but the evil will only continue to intensify. Allow Me to possess you with My life. Ponder every relationship and situation in your lives where you are not loving with Me, through Me, and in Me. Ask yourself, 'Why is it so difficult to love this person or in these situations?' It is precisely in those situations and with those persons where you need to be purified. It is only in this way that you can become ONE with My Eucharistic life and be transformed into Love. My pure victims of love are God's warriors for these decisive times.

Year 2014

October 2014

10/10/14

The Darkness of Satan Will Not Conquer the Earth; the Fire of God's Love Will Consume the Earth



Do you believe, My little one, all that I have spoken to you throughout all these years? Believe the promises of God, and you will see the glory of God unfold before your eyes. The Spirit, the power of the love of the Father and Son, will set the world ablaze with His fire through the power of all My victim souls consumed in My sacrifice of love. Believe! The darkness of Satan will not conquer the earth; the fire of God's love will consume the earth. Believe in God's love for you... Believe you are the apple of His eyes... Live each day consumed in the love of the Trinity. It is in this Love that all fear is cast out. Draw all

souls into the furnace of this Love through the prayer of the oblation of your life. It is the pure prayer of My victim souls that God has given the power to snatch souls out of the net of Satan's deception. Remain in Me and I in you. Live in perfect abandonment in the furnace of God's Love.

10/16/14

My Heart Is the Refuge During the Time of the Great Tribulation

My little one, the hour has come in which those who have entered the safety of My Sacred Heart will be protected. My Heart is the refuge during the time of the great tribulation. Many will seek protection from their governments, families, and communities. But only those souls who have responded and entered My refuge will

be safe in the bosom of God. Prepare my little ones, for the great storm is now upon you.

10/16/14

Love, Love, Love

(Given during LC cenacle rosary)

The time has begun. My Bride is being stripped of her glory. Those faithful souls who have entered the refuge of My Sacred Heart will be crucified as one with the Bridegroom as grace for my Bride, the Church. Intensify your cry for victim souls. Love, love, love. Love daily in My agony of love. Love in My pain and sorrow. Love in My tears and the tears of Mary. Love and believe in the triumph of My love. Believe, you possess the power of God. God's warriors of love are God's army destined to wage war against the forces of darkness. Be steadfast in your love for Me. God's little mustard seed, His holy remnant, is the power of God for the great battle. I bless my little mustard seed tonight with My words. Guard your hearts from all resentment. Remain in My peace.

10/31/14

Pray For Trust in My Love for You to Be Solid, Unshakable

The Lord asked me to write what He desires for us to pray for tomorrow at the Shrine of the Immaculate Conception:

—Your power of intercession lies in your willingness to suffer ALL that I permit in your lives as ONE in My sacrifice of love. Your prayers receive the full power of the Holy Spirit in your abandonment to suffer all with Me. As you trust in My love manifested in My great suffering for you, you enter the mystery of suffering for Love. These are My little victim souls of love that God is raising up to defeat the forces of darkness.

Pray with Mary for many more souls to respond to the trumpet call from heaven. Pray for trust in my love for you to be solid, unshakable. Pray for perseverance for all My victim souls as they are being sent to the battlefield to wage this great battle for souls. Pray for purity of heart so that Satan cannot deceive you. Know that you are My Mother's white army of victim souls for these

Year 2014

decisive times. Pray with My Mother through the power of the oblation of your lives united in My perfect sacrifice of love. Your faith is your protection against the deception of Satan. Believe in all that I have spoken to you, for the great battle has begun.

November 2014

11/27/14 — Thanksgiving Day

Multitudes Will Vanish

The hour has come when the earth will cease to exist as you know it. Many, in an instant, will vanish from the face of the earth. A holy remnant of God will remain to usher in the era of peace. Cry with your beloved Spouse as one Heart with Me, for the multitudes will vanish from the face of the earth. You, My little one, are My spouse of My precious Blood; suffer with Me in My agony of love for the salvation of some, for many are unprepared when the justice of God catches them as a thief in the night. My little one, My spouse, this is now the time to remain with Me as I cry God's tears.

December 2014

12/17/14

What Is Evangelization?

What is evangelization? Evangelization is witnessing the Good News to all people: God is with you! Father, Son, and Holy Spirit are present, alive, in the world. I came from heaven to evangelize the world. I came to reveal the Father through the Son and to bring you the Holy Spirit to protect, guide, teach and lead you through transformation into Love. I am the Evangelizer, for I am one with the Father and the Holy Spirit. My every thought, word, and deed was one with the Father in the Holy Spirit. I am Love and therefore can draw all into Love. Therefore, what is required to evangelize?

Year 2014

To come to know Love, to come to hear, see and touch Love, to receive the embrace of our Father through Me, with Me, and in Me.

The Evangelizer is the Holy Spirit, who is the love of the Father and the Son. It is the power of the Holy Spirit who witnesses the love of the Father through the Son. Without the Holy Spirit, there can be no evangelization. The world is being prepared for the new Evangelization: men, women, and children consumed in the fire of the Holy Spirit through My Cross. New men and new women are required for the New Evangelization. This is why I plead with the thirst of God for victim souls, for it is only My victim souls that abandon themselves completely to Me that can be made a new creation in the image and likeness of God.

12/28/14

One Saint that Becomes One in My Crucified Love Has the Power to Transform an Entire Society



Some saints received the stigmata with the physical pain of the nail wounds, but ALL My saints were crucified to Me through My nails mystically. The mystical crucifixion is no less real and painful than the physical one, just as the white martyrdom is no less real and painful as than the red martyrdom. Unity in the Holy Trinity is the fruit of becoming one with Me in My crucifixion, for this is perfect love. The ecstasy of the love of the Father, Son, and Holy

Year 2014

Spirit transforms the pain into the Sword of the Spirit that pierces the darkness of Satan. This union of Love is achieved by few because of a lack of perseverance and selfless love. One saint that becomes one in My crucified love has the power to transform an entire society. I am raising up My saints for the decisive times at hand to fight My holy war and usher in the era of peace.



The MOC depicted as God's white lilies and the MC as the bronze wall

Year 2015

February 2015

2/6/15

Great Exodus Is Soon to Begin

The time of the great exodus is soon to begin. You will have to flee for your lives. I am with you, My little one, and I go before you guiding you, and all Mine marked on their foreheads with the sign of the Cross. You will live in a time of great confusion, chaos, and danger. Life as you know it will no longer exist. Trust, for your God is with you in the midst of the darkness. Prepare for the exodus you will be called to live.

March 2015

3/7/15

The Sin of Indifference to Jesus in the Eucharist

As I adored Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, He allowed me to see Him crying. I was moved to a profound sorrow of heart as I gazed at His tears. “Why, my Lord, are you crying?” I asked.

He cries for the sin of indifference to His presence in the Eucharist. He explained that there is an even greater darkness than the darkness of all the evil of the terrorists, and that is the darkness of the indifference to Jesus alive and present in the Eucharist. This darkness leads and opens the way for the darkness of evil to spread and grow. Because of this sin of indifference to His Eucharistic life, we will live a time when we will not have Jesus in the Eucharist.

I then entered the sorrows of my Beloved, and I cried with Him as one with my suffering Jesus. My Lord and my God is not known

Year 2015

nor loved... I cried in repentance for myself, for I, too, have been indifferent in the past to my Lord in the Eucharist. It is pure grace and gift to know Him, adore Him, and love Him as my one and all in the Eucharist. I cried for this grace to be given to many.

July 2015

7/17/15

Justice as the Illumination Will Be Knocking at Your Doors

Soon and very soon, Justice as the illumination will be knocking at your doors. There will be great moaning and grinding of teeth. Many will despair. There will be confusion. But those who have been made clean by the Blood of the Lamb will experience the glory of God... Know who you are... You have entered the inner chamber of the Father, the Holy of Holies. You have entered the court of the holy ones, the saints, the men and women made clean by the Blood of the Lamb, participating in the wedding banquet of God. (These words are not exact, only what I remember writing a day later)

7/23/15

Sign in the Heavens

Soon and very soon, the faces of My people will be turned toward the sign in the heavens. My Cross will radiate the Light of God, and this Light will pierce through bone and marrow into the hearts of all people. This will be the terrible and good day spoken about for centuries. Life as you know it will cease to exist because the Light of God will have pierced through your consciences. There will be wailing, moaning, and grinding of teeth in all your streets. This will be the last warning before the justice of God visits you. This will be the ending of My time of Mercy. My family of Love Crucified must be ready to guide many into the safety of My Cross through The Path that has been given to you. You must make ready My Path for this decisive time. Many hearts will be made ready to

Year 2015

respond to My cry for victim souls, for this will be God's great army that will defeat Satan's forces of darkness.

August 2015

8/17/15

God's Great Wedding Banquet

Soon and very soon, the Justice of God our Father will visit the world as a thief in the night. Few are prepared for this visitation. You, My little one, are the spouse of My most precious Blood, consecrated by Abba to bring new life to many souls.... Be at peace because the great wedding banquet of God is beginning in the land of the living. Call My family to purity and humility as they suffer with their God of the living. You are each being made clean through the Blood of the Bridegroom as you abandon yourselves to suffer with Me in the perfect sacrifice of My love. In this most perfect and pure union, you will bring to life the new men and women of the Kingdom of God prepared to participate in God's great wedding banquet.





Stained glass represents the MOC and MC ushering in Jesus' Eucharistic Reign through the Cross

Year 2016

May 2016

May

Path, Formation Manual for My Saints of These Times

We are making all things new through My Blood and the blood of My victim souls. My little one, believe that the union of love in suffering with God produces one hundredfold. Trust in your beloved Spouse, who is making you a new creation in God and for God. This Path (book) is My Light in the darkness, hope in despair... It is My formation manual for My saints of these times. You (LC) have been entrusted with this treasure from God.

I see *The Simple Path* inside the heart of each LC member where it is protected, loved, appreciated, and blessed. We must be the hidden force for every soul that receives the Path to read.

June 2016

6/6/16

Warn and Prepare My People, for the Justice of God Is Upon You

The Kingdom of Heaven is at hand. My Little one, the time of the great upheaval will soon be knocking at your doors. Most are unprepared for this visitation. My prophets of light must warn and prepare My people for the justice of God is upon you.

—I stopped writing because of doubt and asked Jesus to give me a confirmation of these words from the Bible. I opened the Bible randomly to Matt 3:2 “Repent, for the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand.”

6/16/16

See Yourselves as My Living Monstrances Being Held Up by God to Penetrate the Darkness of Satan



My little one, the time is here. God has come to visit His people as Justice. I am preparing all those willing to listen to My voice, but the obstinate will perish. You must be willing to suffer all that I permit in your lives as one with Me, and in this way, My hidden martyrs of love will obtain the salvation of many. Believe in the power of your ordinary sorrows lived through Me, with Me, and in Me. This is the triumph of My Eucharistic

life. See yourselves as My living monstrances being held up by God to penetrate the darkness of Satan.

6/17/16

God's Lighthouses During the Storm

The time has arrived in which My pure victims of love will be lifted up high. Satan will be forced to flee from the Light of God illuminating from these souls. They will be God's lighthouses during the storm.

Fr. Donald Calloway writes in [Champions of the Rosary](#):

In union with Christ and with his Church, the message of Fatima invites and reminds us to offer ourselves as victims of incarnational love, victims of expiation for the conversion of humanity. We are to be incarnational love, Christ-bearers even to those who contradict or persecute us. Real love sacrifices, repairs, and creates. Mary, who radiates the light of Christ and

Year 2016

is a living monstrosity, helps us to become humble, poor, and broken so we can become a living Eucharistic monstrosity.

6/24/16

Receive My Pain and the Thirst of My Divine Love for Souls.

Your sorrows and agony of heart are one with My sorrows and agony of heart. Your tears are My tears for our people who have gone astray. I wait, interceding before the throne of the Father and calling forth My victims of love throughout the world, but My time of waiting and mercy has reached its end. Now must come the purification by fire, but the multitudes are unprepared. Believe that your simple hidden life of suffering with Me is saving a multitude of souls. My daughter, remain in the silence of your heart and in prayer, gazing at Me. Receive My pain and the thirst of My Divine Love for souls. Allow My gaze to immerse you in My pain and agony of love for souls (participating with your beloved Spouse so that he is not alone). The hour has come; remain with Me. I bless you, My little one, with My gaze of Divine Love.

June 2016

My Home Is the Domestic Church

I saw the gaze of my Jesus interiorly. How can I describe this gaze? It is impossible, but this is my attempt: In His eyes, I see through His tears an intense pain, but a completely pure pain beyond anything of this world. This pain IS the love of Christ.

From last night's teaching on 1 Peter and Mark 11, the Lord also shows me that my home is a temple, the domestic Church. I, too, enter my home daily and receive the sin, oppression, and corruption in my family. I must continue, with Jesus, suffering in silence and prayer this agony of love. This is a unique and intimate union with my Beloved. This work, my interior martyrdom, is only meant to be lived between Jesus and me. I must learn to live this intimacy with Him, resisting the temptation to share with others. As the Spirit moves me, I must also wait for the right time to confront the darkness. Then I must speak, but always with love, tenderness, and patience. After I speak, as Jesus teaches us in the Gospel, I must

retrieve and let go of all control, believing that God's miracle WILL come.

6/27/16

The Path Is My Formation for the Saints of These Decisive Times

The Lord of heaven and earth cries tears for Daughter Zion. She, more precious than gold, has defiled herself, making herself unfit for the King of Kings. Therefore, God, in His infinite mercy, is coming as Justice to purify all that has been defiled. Prepare My people for this purification by fire.



The Simple Path to Union with God lies on the dome of the Lourdes Sanctuary where it was consecrated to the Blessed Mother.

—My Lord, how do we do this?)

—By living and becoming My Path, you become My heralds of hope, for the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand. ***The Path*** is My formation for the saints of these decisive times, preparing the path for My Second Coming. Do not be afraid to proclaim from the housetops the words I speak in the recesses of your heart, for those who have pure hearts will hear My voice and follow Me, but the obstinate will perish.

—My Lord, you told me that we could bring back to life the dead. Please, you are God, also pierce the hearts of the obstinate.

—It is your willingness to persevere in suffering with Me that has the power to pierce these souls. Remain steadfast in all that I have taught you.

6/28/16

The Power of Love in Victim Souls

1 Peter 4:8:

“Above all, let your love for one another be INTENSE because love covers a multitude of sins.”

James 5:20:

“He should know that whoever brings back a sinner from the error of his way will save his soul from death and will cover a multitude of sins.”

Proverbs 10:12: “Hatred stirs up disputes, but love covers all offenses.”

1 Corinthians 13: 4–7:

Love is patient, kind

Love is not jealous, pompous, inflated, rude

Love does not seek its own interests, is not quick-tempered, does not brood over injury nor rejoices over wrongdoing but rejoices with the truth.

Love bears, believes, hopes, endures all things

When we give our fiat to Jesus to be His victim souls and make our covenant with God through the oblation of our lives, we are giving God something that we didn't have to give. We are freely giving Him our will, our all. This act of love draws us into the Eucharistic life of Jesus to actively participate with Him in the salvation and transformation of souls. As we choose daily to suffer ALL with Jesus—who “bears, believes, hopes, and endures all things,”—we live in Jesus' perfect act of love in the Eucharist. Because we live in Christ, in Love, the multitude of our sins are covered by Christ, and Abba only sees His Son—our sins are blotted from the sight of God.

Year 2016

6/29/16

Victim Souls Save Dead Hearts

Jesus, through His gaze, brings me into His agony of love for souls. He said that “He is making all things new,” but many souls are in danger of being lost for all eternity. It is these souls He cries for. The illumination will come, but I understood that many souls whose hearts are obstinate will not convert and repent even through this great grace from God. Jesus said that His victim souls have the power of God to prepare these souls for the illumination. He told me that some of these souls in danger of being lost are in my territory of souls.

Mary, please help me live in the intensity of Christ’s Love for the salvation of souls. Amen.

July 2016

7/9/16

My Vocation

I have entered a greater fullness of my vocation as a MOC: to accompany my Beloved Spouse in His sorrows of Heart for souls. This is my call to perfect love: to remain immersed in the pains of the Sacred and Immaculate Hearts. Hosea 11 says, “My heart is overwhelmed, my pity is stirred.” The heart of my God is overwhelmed with sorrows, for His Bride has defiled herself and turned away from her God. Jesus says to me, “The Lord of heaven and earth cries tears.” Love moves me to remain with Him, gazing into His eyes filled with tears. These past two weeks, I have lived in a union of sorrows with my Jesus, a union that can only be lived in the silence of the Holy Spirit with Mary. A bond of love so strong that it doesn’t permit the sharing of this experience with others, for then the bond is somewhat weakened. I feel more and more like the life of a cloistered. I have found my vocation! My life has truly become the white towel Mary used to soak up the Blood of her Spouse, Son. I, too, seem to receive the sins, wounds, brokenness,

and oppressions of souls all around me. They bring me into this profound intimacy of suffering my Lord's sorrows with Him. At times, I question my vocation—Is this truly God's will for me to feel constant sorrow in my heart? Exteriorly, I seem to function well in my state of life, with a smile on my face, even though, at times, the pain is so intense that it becomes difficult. Am I deceiving myself? Yet, I don't think so; I feel I have finally entered the life of a victim of love. Love moves me to remain with my Beloved, to accompany Him in His agony of love.

7/12/16

Violence of Sorrow



Today I ponder the words from our *Path* p. 140: “VIOLENCE OF SORROW” from St Bernard. Mary made hers the pain of her Son and lived with Him in the Father's Will. This obedience brought forth great FRUIT.

The Lord desires for me to remain more united to His pain, for many souls are in danger of being lost. Isaiah 7:9 says, “Unless our faith is firm, we will not be firm.” The storm is here and strengthening, and most souls have their houses built on sand. They

are in danger of crumbling. Love moves me to CONSTANT INTERCESSION with Him before the throne of Abba.

7/12/16

The First Purification by Fire Is at Hand

My little one, the first purification by fire is at hand. The multitudes are not prepared, for they have turned away from Me to pursue the passions of the flesh. It is time for My little mustard seed to enter Gethsemane with Me, to suffer with Me My agony for souls. I wish you to warn My mustard seed about what is to happen. Pray, pray, pray, united to Me and Mary. Be at peace, for the Kingdom of Heaven is already yours. The first purification by fire will leave many desolate, for My bride must lose all that she has defiled herself with. Satan will use this time to snatch the obstinate into his camp, but My victims of love will defeat his plan through the power of God's love that is with them. Be ready in the bosom of God, in perfect peace and hope, for the first purification I am warning you about. Remain recollected and in prayer.

7/25/16

Message to the Community of LC

My Heart pulsates with the agony of God, for My people have abandoned Me. The sorrow of God is also His infinite love for each and every soul. Every soul was created by God and for God for all eternity, but the vast majority of souls are being lost for all eternity. My Sacred Heart is in anguish with the Immaculate Heart of Mary. We seek victim souls to love in suffering with us to obtain the grace of salvation for many, but few respond. My little mustard seed, will you suffer more with Me for the salvation of souls? Will you give your fiat, like Mary, and persevere in suffering all that I permit in your lives as one with Love for the salvation of many souls? To possess My Heart is to possess My desire for the salvation of souls. Love moved Me to lay down My life as a ransom for many. My Bride, the Body of Christ, is created to love with Me as you lay down your lives solely to save souls. This is the power of God in the world. Do not grow weary of suffering with Me to save a multitude

of souls from the fires of Gehenna. Your vocation to love is to embrace all sufferings and sorrows as one in My sacrifice of love. Live with greater zeal who you are in Me.

July 2016

Can You Drink from My Chalice?

Psalm 126: “Those who sow in tears shall reap rejoicing.”

Matt 20:22: “Can you drink the chalice that I am going to drink?”

Matt 20:28: “The Son of Man came to give his life as a ransom for many.”

Jeremiah 14:17 “Let my eyes stream with tears day and night, without rest, over the great destruction which overwhelms the virgin daughter of my people, over her incurable wound.”

Jesus asks, “*Can you drink the chalice that I am going to drink?*” Then He goes on to tell His apostles what that chalice is: “The Son of Man came to give His life as a ransom for many.” (Matt 20:28) Jesus invites all His followers to drink from His chalice. At every Holy Communion, we drink from His chalice—His Blood. Yet, Love longs for His Bride to share completely in His life of pure love. Love waits for His Bride to respond and love as one with Him by laying her life down as a ransom for the salvation of many.

LC is not an elite community. God desires for our community to be overflowing with members whose desire is to be one with the Victim of Love. Yet, few continue to respond. But the mercy of God is SO GREAT that he uses the few, the ten, to bless and save the multitudes (Genesis 18:32).

VIOLENCE OF SORROWS

I feel called to greater stillness of heart, and recollection, to live in the cloister of my heart, the temple of my Bridegroom, suffering with Him His sorrows for a humanity that has gone astray. God permits me to enter the violence of sorrows through my own family. Because of my humanity, I need to suffer in the flesh the sorrows

of the Two Hearts; therefore, I receive the intense piercing through the condition of the hearts closest to me. Silence is of the essence to allow the piercings to enter the depth of my heart, which is where my Lord dwells. These violent piercings thrust my heart INTO the Heart of my Lord, and it is in the union of sorrows



that I live true marital intimacy with my Spouse.

Our vocation is to SUFFER WITH HIM, to REMAIN WITH HIM, accompanying Him in His agony. This is our vocation to LOVE! Interiorly, we must live more and more sowing in tears as our hearts receive the thorns, but exteriorly revealing the smile of a beautiful blossom.

August 2016

8/3/16

Bible Reflection: Storms of Faith

Matt 15:21–28: “Lord help me.”

Matt 14:22–36: “Command me to come to you on water.”

Jesus permits each of us to “precede Him” and enter a storm of faith, a storm that brings our fears to the surface and challenges us to trust and abandon ourselves to Christ in a new way. During the storm, Jesus comes to the disciples walking on water, but they do not recognize Him. They think He is a ghost.

I pondered before my Lord: “In what ways does Jesus come to me in which I do not recognize Him?” Jesus answered me with these words:

—*You fail to recognize Me in their brokenness. His brokenness is upon My Body. His brokenness is part of Me; I have taken it upon Myself in order to suffer with him and for him.*

—I understood: I fail to recognize my Lord in the disorders, sins, and brokenness of those closest to me.

The Holy Spirit moves the heart of Peter with zeal to desire to come to Jesus. To reach Him, he first must get out of the boat—the place of security, his confines, his control, his established barriers. Then he must be willing to trust to do what seems impossible—walk on water—to reach Jesus. His initial zeal for the Lord moves him out of the boat, but then when he takes his eyes off Jesus and experiences upon his body the strength of the winds, he doubts and sinks.

The storms of faith are a grace of God that moves us out of the confines of our comfort zones and the pit of our wounds. Little by little, He moves us to “let go” to complete trust and abandonment, SO THAT through His omnipotence and power, we can do the IMPOSSIBLE in our lives according to His Holy Will.

Fear and doubt, because they are a reaction to a lack of trust and abandonment, act as a barrier that keeps us from becoming one with Jesus, and through Him, with Him, and in Him, allowing God to do the impossible: His mighty works and miracles. Therefore, our lifetime journey through the narrow path of the Cross is to come to know our fears and doubts, and through the help of the Holy Spirit, “Lord help me,” receive the graces to move through every fear.

To reach union with Christ will require moving out of our safety zones and taking many risks to do what is most difficult for us, what is scariest, what seems impossible, like walking on water.

The Lord reveals to me that He is present daily in every person in my life. He is disguised in their brokenness as Jesus crucified—the Jesus hardly recognizable to His disciples in the Garden of Gethsemane. I need to move out of my safety zone to do what is most difficult: to love with patience, kindness, not irritable, and

embrace what feels repulsive to me. I need to see Jesus' gaze in each of them to move out of my self-love to embrace my broken Jesus. The moment my gaze moves away from my crucified Lord, I sink into myself—into the ocean of my own darkness.

I continued my pondering: What seems to be the ugliest trait in others that bothers and repulses me the most? Self-centered people that are caught up in themselves, their own problems, miseries, pains... And we all seem to admire selfless people—giving of themselves constantly, attentive with detail to others, often in such hidden ordinary ways. I had to think of my sister, Elena. This is why the Lord has said to me:

*—It is through My crucified gaze that you will desire to be One with The Victim of Love, in which you will desire solely the Cross, in which you will **desire the salvation of all your brothers and sisters and forget yourself**, in which you will receive the power of the Holy Spirit to lay down your life as My sacrifice of love for the salvation of many.*

LUKE 6:12–19

What happened to the multitudes following Jesus (Luke 6:12–19)? Why weren't they with Him in Calvary? Their reasons for following Jesus were still self-centered (See: *Path, Bridging the Gap*). They sought good things such as healing, deliverance, and touching Jesus. They also followed out of curiosity. But they had not reached the level of the FUSION OF LOVE, where one follows SOLELY the Other for love of Him. A love that desires to walk the narrow path of the Cross with Jesus solely to accompany Him so that He is not alone—To participate in His discomforts, humiliations, violence, anger, rage, darkness, pain, exhaustion, violent sorrows, abuse, betrayal, abandonment, mockery, murmuring, His thirst, hunger...

The Lord permitted the storm I recently entered to enflame in my heart the fire of the Spirit to desire SOLELY THE CROSS. He calls me to be His companion at Calvary, to remain with Him, to kiss and console Him SOLELY for love of Him. He enflamed my

Year 2016

heart with the words of St Paul: “God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ.” (Gal 6:14)

Today I continued this pondering through the words of St Paul: “I drive my body and train it, for fear that, after having preached to others, I myself should be disqualified.” (1 Cor 9:27) I have lived these past years with this understanding in my heart that I can teach the *Path*, but not necessarily become the *Path*. One can preach the Gospel and not become one with the Gospel. As a mother, how easy it can be to preach to my children all the right things, but what makes an impact in their lives is if they see me living the Gospel in my daily, ordinary life. These precious storms and sufferings of life need to bring me to see this discrepancy in my life until there is no longer duplicity, masks, or a false identity but ONENESS WITH GOD!

September 2016

9/22/16

The Mission of LC: The Lord Is Preparing Us for the Ascent to Golgotha—the Crucifixion

The mission of LC has been to call and form victim souls who are God’s white army that prepare the way (red carpet) for the reign of the Immaculate Heart of Mary with the new Pentecost. Just as John the Baptist prepared the way, the people’s hearts through the call to repentance, we are preparing the way for the new Pentecost. As hidden victims of love—one with Jesus’ Eucharistic life—we are preparing the hearts of the multitudes by obtaining grace for them through the power of the Cross—the power of suffering as one with Jesus’ sacrifice of love.

Our mission IS to be God’s “hidden force”—one with the “hidden force” which IS the Eucharist. Our mission requires great TRUST and LOVE (most especially of the Eucharist) because we

Year 2016

must “glory only in the Cross of Jesus Christ” (Gal 6:14). Our JOY and GREATEST DESIRE must be to be unnoticed, unwanted, unappreciated, forgotten, ignored, misunderstood, ridiculed, humiliated, abandoned, rejected, and mocked as Jesus in the Eucharist. Our humility, purity, and simplicity are in being NOTHING—the *anawim*. Therefore, every MC and MOC must ALLOW the Holy Spirit with Mary to purify our desires to be noticed, wanted, sought after, important, and successful... Few desire such a mission, but what glory awaits the very few that respond!

October 2016

10/12/16

The Tabernacle Door Would Not Open During the LC Covenant Mass in Colombia



The priest broke his host into 33 little pieces for all to receive communion. Jesus then explained:

It was a sign from Heaven of what is to come. You will look for Me in the tabernacles of the world, but they will be shut; I no longer

will be there. One Host fed 33 souls. 33 represents Me, My life on earth. At the age of 33, the end of My earthly life, I shed My Blood for you; I am the sacrifice of Love, the sacrifice of God's New Covenant with His people. The triumph of My Eucharistic Life is at hand. You (meaning plural) are My participants in this triumph—one Host, one Body—no longer two but one in My sacrifice of love. Prepare your hearts and minds to shed your blood as ONE sacrifice for the renewal of the world. Seven chalices represent My souls who have allowed Me to empty them and purify them so that they now become God's pure instruments to purify the world. The doors of My mercy are closing. The fury of Satan will be let loose for a short time, but My living hosts will pierce this darkness and usher in the reign of the Immaculate Heart of My Mother with a new Pentecost. Prepare by living as one Body with Me, and you will be in perfect peace during the time of great darkness.

November 2016

11/25/16

I Will Make Myself Known to Every Soul

During prayer, our Lord asked me to read Mathew 14:26:

But when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were terrified, saying, "It is a ghost!" And they cried out for fear.

Then Jesus spoke these words:

I am coming in an unexpected way, at an unexpected time. It will be during the time of great suffering. My people will be in panic, terrified. I will come, sent by God, to make myself known to every soul. Many will panic and remain in disbelief, but others, through the mercy of God and the prayers of My hidden victims of love, will believe and repent. Do not be afraid during the time of terror, for the mercy of God will penetrate the world with His Light.

In His Light, all will be revealed; all that is hidden will come to light; all deception will be exposed; even the demons will be exposed. All will be seen in the Light of God. I need My little victim souls to continue to prepare hearts for this end time of God's mercy. Persevere in all that I have taught you. Do not be afraid to suffer ALL with Me to prepare the multitudes for this outpouring of God's grace.

December 2016

12/12/16

Basilica of Guadalupe in Mexico Given by Our Blessed Mother Before the Midnight Mass:

Fr Jordi and Fr Ron concelebrated the Midnight Mass on the Vigil of the feast of *Our Lady of Guadalupe*. Deacon Edgar was also at the altar. All the MOC and Daniel went, but we had no assigned seats in the Basilica, so we thought we would have to stand outside for the Mass. To our surprise, through a connection Edgar made with a priest of the Basilica, we ended up sitting almost in front of the altar. This was another gift from our Blessed Mother to our LC community!

—My beloved, I have brought you before me to receive the fullness of the blessing God desires to give you, faithful spouse of my Son Jesus Christ, and my family of LC. Receive my tears of joy; joy for your fiat united to mine; joy for your faithfulness to live united as One Body to the Holy Sacrifice of my Son. Receive the crown of glory reserved for the martyrs of Christ's love. Do not be afraid during the time of the great trial that must come upon the world, for I am with you. You have followed me to the altar of sacrifice. It is here in the perfect sacrifice of the Mass that I am forming you as God's holy warriors of love to fight the final battle. Remain with me in the perfect Sacrifice of my Son, and you will receive the crown of glory. I bless you, my little one, with the kiss of Abba as He seals your heart with the mission given to you for the glory of God and the salvation of many souls.

Year 2017

January 2017

1/13/17

“La Soledad”

The Lord seems to be teaching me more about “la Soledad” as I contemplate Him in the Eucharist. I understand Jesus’ life in the Eucharist as a continuation, a continuous now, of His sacrifice of love on the Cross. He has remained fully present in the Eucharist so that His sacrifice of love is always present in each moment. Jesus was obedient to the Cross. He chose TO REMAIN, in silence, in “la Soledad,” in total pain and anguish, nailed to the Cross. He is God, All-Powerful, All-Mighty. He could have come off the Cross if He had willed it. He didn’t because He chose to love us with all His passion—to lay down His life for us VOLUNTARILY so that we could become a new creation in the image and likeness of God and live for eternity in the embrace of the perfect love of the Most Holy Trinity.

Mary is ONE HEART with Jesus. Through Jesus’ sacrifice of love and Mary’s perfect union to His sacrifice of love, the Two Hearts become ONE—*Suffer all with Me no longer two but one in My sacrifice of love*. Therefore, Mary enters “la Soledad” after Jesus’ Ascension. She is a “living Host”—One with The Living Host; thus, Mary also lives “la Soledad” in perfect union with her Son/Spouse’s Soledad in the Eucharist. This is why Blessed Conchita explains “la Soledad” as a fruit of the mystical incarnation.

“La Soledad” is a state of a soul who chooses TO REMAIN united to Jesus’ agony for souls, as His companion of love, solely for Love.

Mary, with the Holy Spirit, wishes to bring each of us into this perfect union with Jesus; that is why she presented us with two roses: the red (martyrdom) and the white (purity). As we grow in pure suffering, we grow in pure love. Through pure suffering as one with Christ, we are transformed into Christ—into Love. That is why Mary brought the two roses together and made them ONE. They also represent Jesus' red martyrdom and Mary's white martyrdom as ONE.

August 2017

8/6/17

Great Triumph Accomplished Through the Hidden Force of God

My little one, know that I am pleased with you because you have responded to the cry of My voice. My little one, this is a time of an outpouring of grace for My little mustard seed. You are each being given the grace to be transformed into My living hosts to bless,



release from bondage, and set free countless souls. See yourselves as My warriors riding out into the horizon.

This holy fleet is the Light of God's love that has the power to cast into hell the spirits of darkness that are now covering the earth. My triumph will be a great triumph accomplished through the most hidden force of God—the hidden martyrdom of My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of My Mother. Respond by suffering all with Me in My sacrifice of love. Respond with courage and zeal, believing that God has chosen you to participate in the triumph of My crucified love to save the world. Believe that as My warriors—the hidden anawim of God—you have mounted your horses and have begun to fight the great battle for the salvation of the world. Remain steadfast in living daily what I have taught you. Do not be afraid, for the triumph of My Sacred Heart, through the Immaculate Heart of Mary, is close at hand. Usher in the triumph of our Two Hearts. Trust in the words I speak in your heart and share them with perfect faith and hope in the God who loves you. Go in peace.

September 2017

9/26/17

To BECOME the Light of Christ Is Not About Doing but About Becoming

Psalm 126:6

Although they go forth weeping,
Carrying the seed to be sown,
They shall come back rejoicing,
Carrying their sheaves.

Luke 8:16–18

No one, after lighting a lamp, covers it with a vessel or puts it under a bed but puts it on a stand, that those who enter may see the light. ¹⁷ For nothing is hid that shall not be made manifest, nor anything secret that shall not be known and

come to light. ¹⁸ Take heed then how you hear; for to him who has will more be given, and from him who has not, even what he thinks that he has will be taken away.

The Light of Christ is not only about using the talents and gifts we have received to serve God and bless others; to BECOME the Light of Christ is not about doing but about becoming—BEING ONE WITH THE LIGHT. It is the process of *The Path* to transformation. Becoming living hosts IS BECOMING the Light of Christ. In this transformation, which the Lord has promised us if we respond, the Light of God moves into the world through us, with us, and in us—no longer two but one in His sacrifice of love.

The Lord is not only telling us that His victim souls are the power of God to pierce the darkness covering the earth, but that ONLY His victim souls, who for love come to the Cross, can be transformed into Jesus Christ—into Love—The new Adams and new Eves.

Path #91, p. 247:

New men and new women are required for the New Evangelization. This is why I plead with the thirst of God for victim souls, for it is only My victim souls that abandon themselves completely to Me, who can be made a new creation in the image and likeness of God.

Do you, MOC and MC, have the thirst of our Lord for victim souls in your heart and soul?

The fire of the Holy Spirit is the one who places this thirst of God in our hearts. Only by acquiring this thirst, the deepest clamor of the Heart of our Love crucified for victim souls, can we live our identity and fulfill the mission to bring Him victim souls. Individually and as a community, how are we responding to satiate the thirst of our Lord?

October 2017

10/2/17

Tenderness in Mercy

I must often remember how, despite my pride and duplicity, the Lord chose to continue loving me by waiting for me to respond to His many acts of tender love. He suffered and continues to suffer my brokenness, for I have not been fully recreated into Love. He cries for me, hidden and silent before the throne of Abba, but only allows me to see His tender smile, hear His encouraging words of love and support, and feel His caresses.

This is how I must live as His spouse, His victim of love: Hidden in the recesses of my heart, I live crying and suffering the brokenness of the souls God has given me, but to each of them, I gaze with the tender smile of Christ, I caress them with the touch of Christ, and I speak to them words of encouragement, support, and truth.

10/12/17

Cf. Isaiah 53: “Man of Sorrows”

Interiorly I have been contemplating Jesus’ Eucharistic face. I see Him, as in the scene of *The Passion of the Christ*, when Jesus is sitting alone crowned with thorns after having been mocked by the soldiers. I seem to enter His silence. In His silence, I can touch His sorrow and pain. His gaze draws me into His SILENT CRY for me and all souls.

Jesus placed in my heart to ponder Isaiah 53. I ponder my Beloved—The Man of Sorrows, “despised and rejected.” He voluntarily receives God’s Will to be “bruised for our transgressions” and “grieved.” He accepts the Will of the Father for love, as one with Love. God promises that He will see the “fruit of the travail of his soul.”

Our Lord, God’s anointed Son, redeemed me as the Man of Sorrows through His pain and grief. He remains on earth in the Eucharist as the Man of Sorrows, fully present in silence.



Only in silence can I encounter the Man of Sorrows. Only in the silence of Eucharistic Adoration can I choose to REMAIN with Him as His spouse to adore, thank, bless, caress, embrace, console and love Him.

The Man of Sorrows is the identity of the Missionaries of the Cross, as the Mother of Sorrows is the identity of the Mothers of the Cross. To become one with the Man of Sorrows, men must be willing to be stripped of all their human glory: prestige, good name,

honor, power... They must be willing to live despised and rejected in the eyes of the world. This purification by fire is very difficult for all men, and very few will be willing to undergo it.

10/30/17

Israel Pilgrimage, Basilica of the Annunciation

Before the grotto, Jesus spoke and asked me to open the Scriptures. I opened to Galatians 4:8–20. He then said:

You have not been chosen to understand the ways of God, but to remain with Me in My anguish for souls. My Little one, you have been chosen to redeem souls with Me by participating in the anguish of My Sacred Heart. Believe that your suffering will produce an abundance of fruit. My little one, I was not received then, and still, few souls have entered the fire of My Sacred Heart after I created the passage through My pierced side for every soul to enter and be consumed in Divine Love.

November 2017

11/2/17

Gethsemane before the “Rock of the Agony”



Love Crucified has been called to REMAIN with Me as I continue to shed tears for Jerusalem, to remain with Me in My continuous agony for souls, to participate with Me in the salvation of the world, as you choose daily to receive the brokenness of the souls I have placed in your lives and to suffer with Me for them. The time of the great destruction draws near; many souls will be lost; you will hear the wailing of Jerusalem throughout the world. Bring

Me victim souls to suffer with Me in order to obtain graces of conversion for many souls, who otherwise will be lost. Believe in the power of your hidden lives of suffering with Me.

11/3/17

Holy Sepulcher Before the Altar and Mosaic of 10 & 11th Stations of the Cross, Jesus is Stripped and Nailed to the Cross:



Words from Mary as the Mother of Sorrows (mourning):

It is a time of mourning, mourning for Jerusalem and the entire world. My Son has not been contemplated hanging on the wood of the Cross; His gaze of love has been ignored; His cry for Jerusalem has been ignored. The blood of the martyrs unites to the Blood of the Lamb of God and cries out to Abba, Father,

justice. Soon, and very soon, every eye will be forced to contemplate the Lamb of God crucified for the love of mankind, and they will have to choose to believe or turn away. I desire for the Mothers and Missionaries of the Cross to unite to my mourning through prayers and sacrifices, for many souls will be lost to the fires of Gehenna. Remain with me and pray the Stations of the Cross so that many hearts will be open, will see, and be converted. After this great grace from God will come the final tribulation. God's little mustard seed has been born upon the earth to prepare souls for these decisive times. Pray also for my shepherds, for their hearts also have become dry and brittle, unable to see the God who gave them life hanging from the Tree of Life. Pray, my little ones, pray, for the justice of God is upon the world. I bless you with my tears of love.

11/5/17

Gethsemane — Before the “Rock of the Agony”

I felt one drop at a time of Jesus' Blood falling into my heart. Jesus explained: *Will you walk the last steps of My agony with Me?*

I will live a time of great suffering and anguish. Satan's revenge will take full force upon the world. It will seem as if God has turned His gaze away from us. I must remain in greater prayer to be prepared and not fall into despair.

—My Blood was not shed in vain. The darkness of Satan will not prevail over the Love of God.

Gospel confirmations: “Remain here and keep watch with me.” (Mt 26:38); “The spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak.” (Mt 26:41).

11/10/17

Walls of Division

Since returning home from the Holy Land, my heart has been in deep agony as I see a lack of unity amongst people. It's as if a veil was removed from the eyes of my heart in Jerusalem, and I can see the walls of division everywhere. In the Old City of Jerusalem, Jews, Muslims, Christians & Armenians live side by side together in a small space, walking every day amongst each other. Yet, the

four quarters remain that way—walls of division in people’s hearts. Since returning home, I see the walls of division in families, marriages, communities, and countries. I have entered a deep self-examination: How do I also live in this division, separation, amongst the souls the Lord has given me? How do my reactions from my wounds contribute to this state of division? How is unity genuinely possible in Christ? Considering the brokenness of humanity, it seems impossible, but the Holy Spirit is the Spirit of unity. He is the Divine Person that unites all to Christ and through Christ into the Trinity. If I live in the Spirit how can I become an instrument of unity?

December 2017

12/13/17

The “Yoke” as the Cross of Christ

Is 40:31

They that HOPE IN THE LORD will renew their strength; they will soar as with eagle’s wings; they will run and not grow weary, walk and not grow faint.

Matt 11:28–30

Come to me, all who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. ²⁹ Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am meek and humble of heart, and you will find rest for yourselves. ³⁰ For my yoke is easy and my burden light.

I see the “yoke” as the Cross of Christ. Jesus and I carry the Cross together, each holding one side. My eyes are constantly gazing at His eyes. His meek and humble Heart is my rest, consolation, and strength to continue on the way of the Cross. The weight of the Cross at times feels heavy and burdensome, but through the gaze of Jesus, it becomes light and bearable. His meek and humble Heart is “slow to anger and rich in kindness.” Christ’s

tenderness lifts me “as with eagle’s wings” (Is 40:31) each time I fall, or my knees begin to shake with the weight. He lifts the Cross entirely at other times so that I do not feel any weight and burden, and He allows me to frolic underneath Him as a child. But then He gently places the Cross again on my shoulders so that I can enter the gaze of His eyes and He mine as we continue walking the path together, redeeming souls.



LC encounter, Bogota, Colombia

Year 2018



January 2018

1/11/18

The Mission of MC and MOC

Cf.: Luke 10:1–12.

My little one, you are preparing the way for My Second Coming. It is My hidden martyrs of love, crucified through Me, with Me, and in Me, that will usher in the reign of My Kingdom on earth.

The Gospel says:

“No purse” means: be Poor in spirit;

“No sandals” means: detached from the things of this world; a life of sacrifice, hardships, difficulties, discomfort, penance (I had the image of people walking up the mountain in Medjugorje barefoot.)

“No walking stick,” because I will sustain you, strengthen you, support you. I will lead you on this journey.

- 1) *My Missionaries of the Cross must preach repentance again, as did John the Baptist.*
- 2) *They must preach My love crucified, bringing souls to know intimately My love.*
- 3) *They must be detached completely from their egos, knowing themselves as nothing and miserable.*
- 4) *They must be willing to speak the truth about the darkness within My priesthood.*
- 5) *They must be willing to live rejected, cast out, and even stoned to death.*

—I conversed with Jesus, saying that I did not know how this would be. I see again the image of the red carpet—the women

covered in the Precious Blood of Jesus. My Lord, how do the lay missionaries of the cross live this mission?

—They are priests within their families, and they live in the world. They will need great courage to be My light amid the darkness. My daughter, tell my daughters to persevere suffering all with Me solely for love of Me.

1/14/18

Who We've Become, but Not Who We Are

This is who he (or she) has become, but it is not who he (she) is. I see him (her) as who he (she) is and suffer who he (she) has become.

1/30/18

The Mission of the 12

Re: Mathew 10:1–24

My little one, I have chosen you to bear fruit for the Kingdom of God on earth. The mission is not easy, for the ways of God are never the ways of the world. All who are chosen by God to fulfill His plan on earth are hated by some, rejected by others, ill-treated, persecuted, for I came upon the earth to set one against another, for the ways of God will never be accepted nor appreciated by those who live for the things of this world. You have been asked by God to bring Him victim souls. A victim soul must fix his eyes on Christ, must desire with all his being to become one with his Master, and must be willing to learn from Him and imitate Him. He must be willing to fight against all his disordered desires. This requires certain disciplines for my disciples:

1) *“Take no gold, nor silver, nor copper”—that means detached from the riches of this world, trusting that God will provide.*

2) *“No bag for your journey,” which means that My disciples must allow My spirit to detach them from all disordered attachments. [My Lord, how do we know what is a disordered attachment?] Anything that weakens your desire for Me, distracts you from loving Me, takes your gaze from Me.*

3) “Nor two tunics”—*My disciples must live simply as I did, poor, never in excess.*

4) “Nor sandals”—*a life dedicated to sacrificial love, penance, renunciation.*

5) “Nor a staff”—*My disciples lean on Me; I become their support; I lead the way.*

My disciples bear My yoke—the wood of the Cross—united to Me. I am their All. My disciples are the men and women consumed in love and desire for Me. They choose to live this way of life for love of Me and the consuming desire to be made perfect, which is to become Love. Only in this way will My disciples reflect the face and light of God in the world. These are my victim souls that possess the power of God on earth.

February 2018

2/12/18

Second Coming

I have chosen you, My Little one, to proclaim My Love Crucified to the ends of the world. You, My prophet of these end times, will not be understood, received, or accepted by the vast majority of My people, but your faithfulness to fulfill My Will will be accepted, honored, and blessed by The Father who sees all and knows all. The few, My little ones, who accept, receive, and honor this mission given to you, will be blessed by our Heavenly Father. He will multiply your lives given and broken through Me, with Me, and in Me. His power and His glory will fill your small sacrifices, united to My perfect sacrifice of love, to raise up a holy priesthood to usher in My Second Coming. My Second Coming will come through Mary, with Mary, and in Mary, for it is My Eucharistic Reign. My little one, the New Pentecost, will be the Reign of My Mother as one with My Eucharistic Reign united to the Father. This will be the new era of peace in the world—The Kingdom of Heaven

on earth. This is the great mission given to you and the few that respond. Great, will your glory be in heaven. Persevere, My little one, for you have found favor with the Father in the Son.

St. Bernard:

We know that there are three comings of the Lord. The third lies between the other two. It is invisible, while the other two are visible. In the first coming, He was seen on earth, dwelling among men... In the final coming, all flesh will see the salvation of our God, and they will look on him whom they pierced. The intermediate coming is a hidden one; in it, only the elect see the Lord within their own selves, and they are saved. In his first coming, Our Lord came in our flesh and in our weakness; in this *middle coming*, *He comes in spirit and power*; in the final coming, He will be seen in glory and majesty... In case someone should think that what we say about this middle coming is sheer invention, listen to what our Lord himself says: If anyone loves me, he will keep my word, and my Father will love him, and we will come to him. (Jn 14:23, Liturgy of the Hours, Vol I, p. 169.)

2/13/18

I Need Souls Willing to Live in the World but Not of the World

A Mother of the Cross considered becoming a hermit. The Lord said:

My little one, it is not the way that I am seeking for these end times. Satan will be defeated by heroic acts of love united to My perfect sacrifice of love. I need souls willing to live in the world but not of the world. Souls who receive the brokenness of other souls and suffer for them as one with Me solely for love. Souls immersed in the darkness of this world to fight as My soldiers of Light against the demons of hell. These are My hidden victim souls in the world living through Me, with Me, and in Me. My little one, Satan will try many tactics to move your heart from the desire of My Heart... I am forming you (plural) as My warriors of the great battle.

2/18/18

Repentance Is the Sword of the Spirit

Repentance is the gift of God that serves to pry open the hardened human heart so that My seeds of conversion can grow. Repentance is the Sword of the Spirit that opens the darkness within the human heart to be filled with God's Light of truth, and the truth sets you free.

To live in repentance is to live clothed in the knowledge of who you are, which is misery, and the knowledge of who I Am, which is Love and Mercy.

To live in repentance is to live in the freedom of living in the embrace of Abba, Our Father.

Tell My souls to seek true repentance at the foot of My Cross, and the power of My Love Crucified will set them free to live in My peace and the joy of My promise.

August 2018

8/4/18 — 1st Saturday MOC cenacle.

I Need You



A statue of Jesus from the Trinitarian order depicts Him sentenced to death with His hands bound. It was brought to the cenacle by Zilkia, and we prayed for persecuted Christians, all the suffering forgotten souls, and those bound, primarily to porn.

I need you. I need each of you to bring My tenderness in mercy to the world. It is love manifested through the tenderness of God that has the power to touch the hardened hearts of many souls. My little ones, learn from Mary, the Mother of God, and your Mother. Her tenderness is manifested in Her silence as the love and mercy of God radiate from her gaze.

Her gaze is the gaze of God, and her gaze has the power to penetrate the darkness of Satan. God the Father desires that each of you become the gaze of Mary upon the earth.

—How, my Lord, do we become Mary's gaze?

—*By learning to live My tenderness through silence. My little ones, the eyes are the window of the heart, and it is I who dwell in your hearts. You must believe that through your fiats to be My victim souls, I have taken My abode in your hearts. Allow My merciful love to radiate through your gaze through the power of silence. The power of God radiated through Mary through the power of her silence. Remember what I taught you about silence. (See: "Silence," Simple Path, p. 281.)*

8/13/18

Remnant Victims of Love Will Crush the Head of Satan and Usher in an Era of Peace

A time is coming when the justice of God will act because of His infinite mercy. If a child does not obey the kind and tender instructions of his parents, the parents, in their great love for their child, are forced to exercise their justice to protect their child. The same holds true for our beloved Father. My little one, you must be prepared for great suffering, for the rebelliousness of humanity is forcing the Father to act in His justice. The time of the great chastisement must come upon the earth because of the infinite love of the Father.

—I asked Jesus, then what are His little victims of love doing if the justice of God cannot be avoided?

—*Trust, My little one, for God's remnant victims of love will be the force of God, united to the Mother of God, that will crush the head of Satan and usher in an era of peace.*

October 2018

10/17/18

My Gaze Desires Transformed Souls

I need you to incarnate Myself in you so that I can touch, embrace, bless, love, and penetrate My people. Receive My gaze of the consuming fire of My Sacred Heart. My gaze desires transformed souls, souls in which it is I who live. This is My Light in the world.

Tell My little mustard seed to receive My gaze of desire for them to be emptied of self so that My Blood can fill them, and I, with the Divine fire of the Spirit, can bring new life... My desire is consuming Me in agony because I find hardly any souls willing to receive the desire of My Sacred Heart. Allow Me to empty you, and I will renew the face of the earth through you. Receive the gaze of My desire tonight and RESPOND to My call.

November 2018

11/27/18

Prepare this Advent for My Second Coming

Message for LC for Advent

My little ones, prepare this Advent for My second coming. You have been chosen [as were John the Baptist, St Joseph, and Mary] to prepare yourselves and many for My Eucharistic Reign through the outpouring of the Holy Spirit as in a new Pentecost. The Path has been entrusted to you as God's gift of His Divine Mercy to prepare yourselves and the Church for what is to come. Prepare this Advent united to My Mother and St Joseph as you recommit yourselves to live with greater faithfulness and zeal The Simple Path to Union with God. This Path is a gift for My Church before the justice of God touches the earth. This Path is the preparation of My saints who have allowed their hearts and minds to be washed with the Blood of the Lamb. This Path is the preparation of the



144,000 (Rev 14:1–5) victim souls who will endure these end times and usher in the Reign of My Mother with My Eucharistic Reign. My Eucharistic Reign will be a time of peace in which My presence will be seen through My living hosts. These lights in the world will shine brightly, and many will come to know and love Me in

the Eucharist, thus making My Eucharistic presence the center of their lives. I will be known, adored, and glorified in My Eucharist through the impulse of the Holy Spirit. Prepare this Advent by pondering who you are and the mission entrusted to you.

Revelations 14:1–5

Then I looked, and lo, on Mount Zion stood the Lamb, and with Him, a hundred and forty-four thousand who had His name and His Father's name written on their foreheads. ²And I heard a voice from heaven like the sound of many waters and like the sound of loud thunder; the voice I heard was like the sound of harpers playing on their harps, ³and they sing a new song before the throne and before the four living creatures and before the elders. No one could learn that song except the hundred and forty-four thousand who had been redeemed from the earth. ⁴It is these who have not defiled themselves with women, for they are chaste; it is these who follow the Lamb wherever he goes; these have been redeemed from mankind as first fruits for God and the Lamb, ⁵and in their mouth, no lie was found, for they are spotless.

December 2018

12/21/18

It Is Love that Will Establish the Kingdom of God on Earth.

Yes, My little one, I came, yet I remain unknown by the multitude. I remain unloved, unwanted, unappreciated. For this reason, because God who came upon the world has been ignored and rejected, the justice of God must bring forth His great shake-up. Many souls are in the net of Satan's deception and are lost for all eternity. The great shake-up, My little one, is coming upon the world. During this time of great suffering, many souls will come to know Me and receive Me through My witnesses who have been purified through the Blood of the Lamb. Do not tire of proclaiming My love crucified. Do not tire of choosing to love, for it is love, in the end, that will establish the Kingdom of God on earth.

12/29/18

Love Challenges

A love that does not challenge is a love that has lost faith and hope and, therefore, ceases to be love.

Year 2018



Pilgrimage: Chapel of the Precious Blood, Notre Dame du Laus, France

Year 2019



January 2019

1/24/19

The Solitude of My Mother Is the Supreme Union of Love



The Solitude of My Mother is the supreme union of love. That is why, through the power of the Holy Spirit, she is the Mother of mankind, for we are one. La Soledad is the deepest and most perfect union with the sorrows of My Sacred Heart. In this union of pain and love comes forth new life.

February 2019

2/19/19

My Gift — Suffering of Solitude

As I listened to all the testimonies in our recent retreats, I entered a profound and intense sorrow. In both groups, very few mentioned the hidden martyrdom of our community. I realized that they all received many graces, and they were very happy to leave with these blessings, yet, we, LC, would be forgotten. Our hidden lives as God's victim souls will not be remembered and appreciated by these men and women.

Thinking that my community's lives as victims will be forgotten moved me to enter the sorrow of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. I realized that this is how I, too, have lived my life with Christ and His sacrifice of Victim Love. I have lived receiving graces from Him and forgetting His sacrifice of love for me. I have not lived SOLELY to appreciate and REMEMBER, with my every breath, God's martyrdom lived for me.

Most souls desire to receive something from Jesus, but very few souls live solely to remember and thank Him for His sacrifice of love that continues in the Eucharist. I touched and encountered this "suffering of solitude" in the Heart of my Lord. This was my gift!

My purpose in life is to live every moment of my life remembering and appreciating the love of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit! This is how I live as His COMPANION OF LOVE!

This experience also moved my heart to greater love and appreciation for the MOC and MC. I am also called to live every day thanking God for all the women and men of our LC Community and their hidden martyrdom of love.

March 2019

3/14/19

I Am Making All Things New

Lent message

I am making all things new. Do you think that My death and resurrection were useless and powerless? No, My little one, I am making all things new, yet few believe, they have not come to know Me, My Father, and the power of the Holy Spirit. They live in the deception of Satan's lies and darkness. Their gods have become money, wealth, power, and self, but the truth is that I am alive in the world, present with all My power and glory, and at the designated time, chosen by our Father, I, united to My faithful remnant of victim souls, will cease the dragon. Many will be lost because their pride kept them from believing in Me, the God of heaven and earth. Persevere in the mission I have entrusted to you.

—I stopped to ask Jesus how He wants me to persevere... So many times, I do not know what to do or say...

—*Tell My family (LC) to pray for greater faith to believe in the words I have spoken (I understood His messages to us). If My words remain in your hearts, you will persevere through the many trials predestined for you to suffer for the glory of God and the salvation of countless souls. I desire to see each of you rejoicing ALWAYS, in good times and in bad, because you have come to believe that I am with you. You have come to taste the goodness of the Lord. Joy is the fruit of trust, and therefore, My followers live in praise of God. My witnesses will be known in the world through the light of praise and joy that radiates from your lives. My little ones, believe that amid this darkness, I am making all things new through you, with you, and in you. Proclaim what I have done in you (plural) through The Simple Path I have been leading you in. Go forth and be My disciples of Light, for the Light has already conquered the darkness.*

September 2019

9/11/19

What Is a Victim Soul?

I, Jesus Christ, am a Victim of Pure Love. I am your Victim in order to receive your brokenness, sinfulness, and all your misery. If I had not received all your misery, you would be in a state of total darkness and with no hope of heaven, of the bliss of living in God.

For you to be a victim means you have chosen to follow Me in My footsteps. You, as victim, have chosen the greater path because only as My victim can you become ONE with Me — “No longer two but one.” This is My Kingdom on Earth because it is the purest essence of love that can be lived on earth.



LC pilgrimage to Beatification of
Blessed Conchita, Mexico, May, 2019

9/13/19

My Mercy Flows from My Pierced Heart on the Cross

The greatest work of the Simple Path is to lead souls into the depth of their own hearts to encounter Me. A soul's obstacles to Me lie within the heart. My Mercy flows from My pierced Heart on the Cross. Every soul must approach the foot of My Cross with Mary and open their hearts to receive My infinite Mercy through My Most Precious Blood. It is My mercy that leads a soul to follow Me on the path of My Passion. It is My Mercy that reveals to each soul their many patterns of sins and thus brings them to repentance only so that they can be filled with even more of My Mercy.

Do you understand, My little one? My Mercy is all, active and alive in the world, yet souls do not continue to enter the depth of

My Mercy because the grace of all graces, to live consumed in My Mercy, is only reserved for the souls that respond in love to become one with My love crucified. These are the souls who are crucified with Me. These are the souls who die to themselves and, in that process, come to know, taste, and see the goodness of God. These are the souls who not only live consumed in the ocean of God's Mercy but are transformed in My Mercy and become Mercy. These are the great saints of the end times.

9/30/19

Fear No Longer Had a Hold on Them

The Mystery of the Cross is unveiled to the pure and innocent of heart. Its meaning, with its power and glory, is known and understood by My little ones that approach Me with sincerity and simplicity of heart. Those that allow the Holy Spirit to destroy their plans, expectations, perceptions, and desires enter the Mystery of Divine Love. My apostles at first could not receive the mystery of God's plan of salvation, which opens the passage to enter into God through His Son, because their desires and expectations kept their minds and hearts concealed from the knowledge of God's love, but when their expectations and desires were shattered, and their hearts were humbled in grief the Holy Spirit could begin to reveal to them the Mystery of Divine Love found and encountered in the Cross and through the Cross.

To this day, the Mystery of the Cross continues to be veiled to the majority of people because they are not willing to allow the Spirit to pierce through their pride, control, stubbornness, plans, and self. Continue to enter through the passage I have created for you with the innocence of My little ones, and receive the graces of Abba's love, protection in maintaining perfect peace, and the joy of the saints who live with perfect faith and hope in the knowledge of Divine Love. Once My apostles received the knowledge of My death and resurrection, they lived in the power of the Holy Spirit amidst great tribulations and darkness. Fear no longer had a hold on them. It is the same for you during these times of tribulations and great darkness: My hidden martyrs of love living in the knowledge of

Year 2019

Divine Love through the Mystery of the Cross will shine like bright stars during the darkness of the great persecution. Persevere living as My hidden martyrs of the end times.

October 2019

10/16/19

His Hidden Martyrs of Divine Love Will Set the World on Fire with a New Pentecost

Your misery is the essence of who you are. When you live in the awareness of your misery, then your gaze never leaves Me, for then you truly have come to know that you are nothing and capable of nothing good and pure. The essence of your misery is rooted in your ego—your I. Your ego must die like the grain of wheat in order for My life to take root in you. To come to know and live in your misery is the beginning of your death to self. It is the beginning of new life. A Life that begins to be centered in Me and My Will.

The crucifixion of your desires is difficult and painful but not impossible for the soul who plunges its misery, with trust, in My Mercy. Allow Me to crucify you for the glory of God and the salvation of the world. This force of God—His Hidden Martyrs of Divine Love—will set the world on fire with a new Pentecost that will usher in My Eucharistic Reign with the Immaculate Reign of My Most Holy Mother. Be at peace, My little one, for I am well pleased with you. Do not be afraid, but be obedient to My every Word. Go in peace to love one another as I love you.

10/26/19

My Communities for the End-Times Must Be Built on Solid Ground

My little one, _____, live in constant danger of getting up on their two feet and then falling again into independence. Bring them to know their nothingness, their complete dependence on Me, for, without their foundation on true humility, their house will again

Year 2019

crumble and fall. My communities for the end times must be built on solid ground: the humility of knowing that you are nothing and can do nothing without Me, for it is God, through His little ones, that constructs and destroys to establish His Kingdom on Earth.

10/29/19

ONENESS Is the Longing of the Heart of the Father

I am consuming you with My life. You are My spouse of My Most Precious Blood. My Blood, My little one, is ALL of Me. I desire to possess you completely with Myself. This is the fruit of allowing Me to crucify you. You are



Blessed Conchita's blood

My delight, and I long to possess you totally. This ONENESS is the longing of the Heart of the Father, for when you are one with Me, you are one with the Father, and He delights in you as He delights in Me. Live consumed in Me as I possess you. Remain in this grace, My little one.

November 2019

11/1/19 — All Saints' Day

Saints of the End Times to Fight the Great Battle

My little one, the holy saints of God—past, present, and future—are one in God. They are the first fruits as one with Me, the Lamb of God who takes away the sins of the world. These souls, at the designated time, will rise to establish the Kingdom of God on earth. These are the souls you are helping to form through The Simple Path to Union I have been leading you through. This formation for the saints of the end times will be blessed and protected by Abba, our Father, who desires to be glorified and

loved by all His creation... God Himself has come to earth through His little mustard seed to form and raise His saints of the end times to fight the great battle. Be at peace, My little one, for God has found favor with you.

11/3/19

God Will Bless the Prayers of His Saints

As I began my Holy Hour, I heard Jesus tell me to open my Bible and read Revelations 8. After I read Rev. 8, He spoke these words:

My little one, much will have to take place on earth before the establishment of My Eucharistic Reign. You (plural) are My saints of the end times united as one with the holy saints in heaven. Because My saints on earth are united to My sacrifice of love in your abandonment to suffer with Me, your prayers are powerful before the throne of Abba. Know, My little one, that your prayers are continuously before the throne of our Father as pure incense. He delights in your prayers, and He hears the cry of the poor. The poor are not only the poor of body but also the poor of spirit—those who have died to themselves so that I can live in them and through them.

Much affliction must take place on earth because of the rebelliousness of the human heart, but God, in His infinite mercy and goodness, will bless the prayers of His saints—past, present, and future—and establish His Kingdom on earth. Be at peace with complete abandonment to the God who loves you and listens to the cry of the poor. Persevere in your own crucifixion for the glory of God and the establishment of His Kingdom on earth as it is in heaven. Go in peace to be My Light in the world.

11/29/19

The Gaze of My Mercy Is a Two-Edged Sword

My little one, the gaze of My mercy is a two-edged sword cutting through the darkness of sin in every human heart. The gaze of mercy is the penetrating love of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. It

reveals all that is hidden that must come to the light of your consciousness. This is how a soul is made pure.

The greatest darkness in the human heart—they do not want to accept Me as their Savior and King... they are unwilling to submit...

—I lost focus and did not write these words correctly but close in meaning.

—*The darkness of pride keeps them desiring to be lords of their own lives, to only come to Me in times of distress.*

I want to penetrate the barrier of pride built on the lie that one is going to bring forth My Kingdom through works of the flesh. If the unity of the Trinity, which is Love, does not reign in the human heart, a soul cannot expand My Kingdom. The darkness of the human ego will come to reign.



Year 2020

March 2020

3/21/20

Time of Great Mourning but also Hope

I prayed to Jesus, offering Him my heart full of tears with many sorrows. I have been living a profound desolation without feeling the presence of my Lord in His solitude and Mary's. Then I felt unexpectedly the voice of my Lord who said that my tears drew Him to come to speak to me:

—Receive My tears as one with Mary's. The world continues to live detached from God. This state of humanity is what is empowering Satan and all his minions. The darkness is Satan and all his lies. The darkness is his evil that only desires to destroy lives. I shed tears as I continue to watch humanity not turn their gaze toward Me.

My little one, the world must be brought to its knees. When they lose everything, then some will turn to Me. This is the time of great mourning but also of hope, for the God of Mercy will intervene and give humanity a last chance to repent. I desire My faithful mustard seed to cry with Me and suffer as one with Me to obtain the graces of repentance for many souls who otherwise will be lost for all eternity. Do not fear, for I am with you.

You (LC) have found favor with God, and He listens to the cry of your hearts.

Remain faithful to all I have taught you.

Remain faithful to how I have formed you, for the power to defeat Satan and all his principalities is only through Love.

Remain steadfast as I continue to guide you on the path of total transformation in Me, and you (LC), along with My faithful

Year 2020

remnant, will defeat Satan and cast him into hell and usher in My era of peace.

Remain faithful in living and teaching My Path to the few willing to be transformed into Love.

Remain to console My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of My Mother as the Light of the world is hidden for a certain amount of time. It is now the time I have prepared you to be My light, for I live in you (plural).

Be at peace as the darkness grows darker, for God will save the world through His little remnant of victim souls. Tell My community to seek Me and find Me hidden in their hearts, for I will reveal, at the designated time, My light through My living hosts. Know that I am pleased with the few who responded to My call for these end times. Know and rejoice that you are counted among the few; therefore, continue to persevere on the path of crucifixion so that the salvation of the world can be fulfilled through you, with you, and in you—My apostles of the end times. I bless you (pl.) with My precious Blood and My Mother's tears for the fulfillment of My mission.

June 2020

6/6/20

Do Not Waste Time with any Frivolity; the Decisive Battle Has Begun

First Saturday, MOC Cenacle

Jesus spoke these words in my heart to all the MOC:

The time has come in which the principalities of darkness will consume the earth; the terrible day of the Lord. The demons have no power over you (plural) or My followers. My mothers (MOC) must remember that, during these dark times, your prayers lived with perfect trust in Me have the power to aid in the protection and salvation of many souls otherwise destined for hell. The battle is fierce, but My little one, you hold the Sword of the Spirit. Your

hearts purified, emptied, and formed as My victims of pure love, one with My Mother of Sorrows, are the power of God to cast into hell the principalities of death. Give yourselves to prayer and silence as My warriors preparing and saving souls, for the moment of judgment is upon the world. Do not waste time with any frivolity, for the decisive battle has begun. Pray, pray, pray, pray unceasingly, for your prayers, as one with My Mother's, have great power before the throne of our Father. He hears the cry of the poor.

—Mary:

My little one, it is I, your Mother. It has been My desire today, on this first Saturday of the month, to adore My Son with you (plural) in (before) this monsternce. It represents the truth of how this great battle will be won and the Kingdom of God established on earth. The Blood of My Son as one with me and the pure blood of the martyrs, through the powerful impulse of the Holy Spirit, will be poured upon the earth bringing forth a new creation. My Son's Heart (Eucharist) is at the center of the Cross, the chalice representing My Heart, and every soul that unites to My Immaculate Heart at the foot of the Cross becomes one sacrifice of love with the Holy Spirit to the Father. This impulse of Divine Love will cleanse God's priesthood and purify the face of the earth. Remain little, innocent, pure, simple, recollected, silent, and in continuous prayer with me. Do not be afraid, for I am with you. Pray with me for the salvation of the world.

Confirmation of what our Lord and Mary said to us: St Faustina #625:

In the evening, when I was praying, the Mother of God told me, 'your lives must be like Mine: quiet and hidden, in unceasing union with God, pleading for humanity and preparing the world for the second coming of God.'

Year 2020

September 2020

9/28/20

Your Tears Have the Power to Move Mountains



I desire something new, a new creation, men and women redeemed through My precious Blood: new men and new women for the establishment of My Kingdom on earth. Do not be discouraged or sad, My little one, for you are participating with God to bring forth this new creation. Persevere in love. Continue to help souls enter My Path of conversion, and God will bless your faithfulness abundantly, beyond anything you can imagine. Know your tears before the throne

of our Father have the power to move mountains. Go in peace, believing that the world is being made new.

October 2020

10/18/20

Martyrs of My Divine Love Save the World from Utter Destruction

You are My beloved spouse of My Most Precious Blood. It is My Blood that refreshes the soul and brings forth new life in the Spirit. My little one, My Blood poured out for mankind, has been trampled on. It has not been received as My gift of Myself to humanity. At every Mass, My Blood is present to you (pl.) to receive into your own hearts. This Blood is the power of My love for you (pl.). This Blood is sacred, for it is the Blood of the Lamb of God

who voluntarily laid down His life for you (pl) so that you can be free. Yet, My Blood has not been received.

Your tears are one with My tears and Mary's, for the wrath of God is upon the earth. My Blood saves, restores, heals, and brings forth new life. Yet, the world has chosen to give their good God the blood of the most innocent, My little ones in the wombs of their mothers, and the blood of the slaughtered innocent ones on the streets of the world. This is the blood of Satan, the blood of evil.⁸ You have been chosen by the Father to bring God the blood of My martyrs of love; the bloodshed with tears of pure love as one with Me. This blood, hidden from the world, has the power to cast out evil and usher in the reign of peace. Continue to unite these pure martyrs of My Divine Love to save the world from utter destruction.

November 2020

11/5/20

Jesus to LC Community

My little ones, you must believe that I am making all things new. You are My little ones—insignificant, yet you are becoming My radiance of pure love in the world. The darkness of evil will not prevail over the love of God. My crucified love will pierce this darkness, and you are becoming one with My crucified love if you remain faithful to live the Path I am guiding you in. This Path is the transformation of the new men and women of the Kingdom of God. Remain steadfast in living all that I tell you, and you each will (become) My saints of these end times, fighting this decisive battle and conquering with Me. Do not be afraid, but believe in all that I have revealed to you. Go in peace and know that I am with you. Persevere in love.

⁸The bloodshed is evil caused by Satan, as in the slaughter of the innocent by Herod.

Year 2020

11/20/20

Participation in Divine Love Can Only Be Lived in the Silence and Hiddenness of Your Heart

Receive My outpouring of love and joy, my little one, for you have received into your heart the mystery of God's suffering for humanity. To receive the mystery of My suffering for love is to receive the mystery of who God is. The perfect communion of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit is love; the mystery of a love that sacrifices all for love; the mystery of a love that suffers all for love.

My suffering on earth was silent and hidden: in the stable in Bethlehem, in the hidden journey to Egypt, in the hidden years living in Egypt, in the hidden years in Nazareth, in My hidden suffering for 40 days in the desert, in the hidden suffering of My Heart during My public life, in My hidden sufferings in the Mount of Olives, in My hidden agony in the prison dungeon.

The Mystery of the Cross is revealed in My Sacred Heart. The mystery of God's suffering for love can only be found in My Heart; it can only be known in the communion of hearts, as revealed in the Two Hearts—the Heart of Mary and Mine. Participation in the Mystery of Divine Love can only be lived in the silence and hiddenness of your heart, love in sorrow unknown to the world and only known by God. The mystery of My death and Resurrection is reserved for those that journey into the deep of their own hearts to encounter My Heart.

December 2020

12/24/20

Believe that Your Sorrows of Heart Lived as One with Me Are Redeeming the World

The world does not want to contemplate the God of Sorrow, the God in agony. Yet, here is revealed the love of God. My suffering continues, My little one. I continue to suffer for every soul that does not know Me. The human heart has received the emptiness of the

world and has therefore rejected Me. But believe, My little one, that through My suffering, I am making all things new. Believe in the God who continues to suffer for mankind solely because He is Love. Believe that your sorrows of heart lived as one with Me are redeeming the world.

—I cannot explain this truth of God's continued suffering for the world, but in my heart, I believe. How can I not believe in my God, who continues to suffer His agony in the Eucharist, solely because of His love for us? How can I think His suffering is useless and powerless? I choose to remain suffering the sorrows of my maternal heart with my Lord, believing that we are making all things new. The joy of Christmas is found only in the truth revealed in the Mystery of the Cross.

12/27/20

A New Dawn for My Church and the World

My little one, My passion has begun again for My Body, the Church. It is a time of intense silence and suffering. My Body, too, will be stripped of all her earthly glory. She, too, will be made naked before the world. Her members living the passion as one with Me, her Head, will obtain My Body's sanctification. Her glory will shine like the radiance of the sun through the purity of its few victims of love, and these few, united as one in My sacrifice of love, will usher in the new dawn for My Church and world. Know that I have found favor with you and my little mustard seed of Love Crucified. Persevere in My Love crucified.

—As the Lord was placing these words in my heart, I felt that the Church had entered a new time and ministry, as we've known it, will change. Just as Christ's ministry on earth changed the moment His Passion began, so will the Church's. We each are now being called with Christ and Mary to enter "intense silence" so that we can be focused and suffer all through Christ, with Christ, and in Christ. We must live now the **Silence of the Passion**.



Padre Pio's Refuge in the Sacred Heart of Jesus

Year 2021

January 2021

1/14/21

Aspire to Be Poor in the World



My ways are not the ways of the world. Meditate on My life and the life of the Holy Family. We were rich in the graces of ABBA, our Father, but always poor in the things of this world. You cannot aspire in your hearts for both; that is why to follow Me, you must leave everything. You must aspire to be poor in the world and rich in virtue.

1/24/21

Chastity Brings Forth Filial Love

God is spirit: one God in Spirit, in Truth, in Love. I live in the Father; the Father lives in Me; we live in the Holy Spirit, the Holy Spirit lives in us, one in Love and Communion.

Man was created in God's image and likeness. Man from the beginning was created to know God and to live in intimate communion with Him. What Adam and Eve lacked in the garden was complete communion with God in Spirit. God, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, did not yet live in them as one with them—total communion of Love. Their sin against God closed the door for the fulfillment of God's desire for man. It is man who closed the door,

not God, for God so loved man. The darkness of Satan now enters the purity of the heart of man created in God's image and likeness. Yet, ABBA does not abandon man to Satan. ABBA sheds tears for man's original fall and, in time, sends Me, His only beloved begotten Son, to the world. It is now through My perfect sacrifice of love, which is the perfect sacrifice of all three Persons of the Trinity, that perfect unity with God becomes possible again. Now, through the power of My Eucharistic life, which is one with My sacrifice of love, you can be restored in the image and likeness of God, and we, in Spirit, in Truth, and in Love, can possess the human person to live in Love and Communion. This is the gift of Redemption, the gift of God's love.

Chastity is the perfect integration of the human body with the Spirit of God; therefore, chastity brings forth filial love, which is expressed on earth through perfect obedience (to God's Will).

February 2021

2/12/21

I Cry with You



My heart is sorrowful at seeing the condition of the hearts of our people. My daughter, I give every soul countless opportunities to turn their gaze towards Me, yet in their busyness, they don't stop to look. My gaze is upon you, My little one. I see your pain and sorrows of heart. I cry with you, My beloved, for we truly are one heart. Know that this piercing of today suffered

with patience, trust, and abandonment will produce healing in the heart of our daughter and liberation for her family. Suffer, as you are doing, united to Me in My passion.

March 2021

3/2/21

I Have Found the Pearl of Great Value: Poverty

Jesus Christ, my God, becomes poor. The perfect expression of His poverty is His obedience unto the Cross. He was crucified naked, the ultimate expression of His poverty. He voluntarily allows Himself to be stripped of all His glory and power. The poverty of His nakedness reveals my pride, vanity, sensuality, self-love...

When the treasured pearl of poverty is found in Jesus crucified, I must be willing to sell everything to possess this Pearl. I must allow and cooperate with the Holy Spirit to strip me of everything that is mine: material things as well as the more difficult interior things, such as desires, expectations, securities (worldly as well as talents...), opinions, plans, reputation, knowledge, a total abasement. This can only happen through the burning flame of the Holy Spirit. I become God's candle, and when the Spirit is stirred within my soul through my "Fiat" to be His victim soul, His flame begins to burn, and I begin to melt little by little. When the Spirit has melted me completely, I become one with Poverty—Jesus crucified.

Why is poverty the most treasured Pearl?

Through poverty, the soul becomes adorned in the radiant purity of all the virtues. Through poverty, her nakedness becomes clothed in God, in His Light! I have fallen in love with poverty!

3/16/21

Calm Dignity

The time is quickly approaching in which you will be judged as My followers. Do not be afraid, My little one, for I have walked this path before you. You, too, will approach your persecutors with “calm dignity.” The time draws near for the great sifting of mankind. All will have to choose to believe and follow Me or forsake Me and walk away. The few that remain faithful to their God and Savior will usher in the Eucharistic Reign of My Kingdom, but before this takes place, much blood will be shed.

My little one, prepare My mustard seed for the great shake-up so that my remnant of followers can give Me testimony through their calm dignity amidst great adversity. Know that I am with you, guiding you and filling you with My life. Continue to persevere as My prophet of these end times. Go in peace, beloved of My Heart.

April 2021

4/1/21 — Holy Thursday Night

I Obtained New and Divine Holiness for Humanity

I am making all things new through My Sacred Blood poured out for you (pl). I came to the world, sent by My Father, to redeem you (pl) and make you whole in His image and likeness. My little one, I had to suffer your brokenness by allowing My Body to be broken for you. I obtained your healing and new life by voluntarily accepting your brokenness. I obtained a new and divine holiness for humanity through My death and resurrection, but humanity, in large part, has chosen to remain in the brokenness of sin.

My little one, believe that My passion on the Cross and My interior crucifixion has obtained a new world order, not the order of Satan’s destruction, but the order of Divine Love lived in God’s Will.

4/21/21

The Era of the Holy Spirit Is Approaching

The Holy Spirit is not known yet, but the era of the Holy Spirit is approaching. He is one with the Incarnation of Jesus on earth. The Incarnation takes place through the power of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of the Father and Son; they are inseparable. When Jesus is Incarnated in Mary's womb, the Holy Spirit is present as one in Christ. It is through the Incarnation that Mary receives the fullness of the Trinity. She is the first to live the Kingdom of Heaven on earth. The Incarnation of Jesus brings the mystical incarnation of the Trinity on earth. This reality of the Holy Spirit is still not known, yet it is the reality that God's saints of the end times will live in order to usher into the world the Kingdom of God. Believe in all that has been spoken to you, even though you do not have the capacity to understand. Go in peace.

4/21/21

The Father's Will for Me

In John 6:39, Jesus clearly expresses the Will of the Father:

And this is the will of him who sent me, that I should lose nothing of all that he has given me but raise it up on the last day.

This, too, is the Father's Will for me: through my union as a victim with The Victim I am to receive into my heart all the souls He has given me and bring them into Jesus crucified for them to be raised up in Him to eternal life. I choose to voluntarily participate as God's little insignificant victim soul in the perfect love of Jesus crucified as His Body to fulfill the Will of the Father for humanity.

4/27/21

I Am Alive and Present in Every Human Suffering

You are feeling the weight of My sorrows for humanity. Love is not known. Love is not loved. I am the way to learn how to love according to God's Will. If every soul kept their gaze on Me as they suffer, they would learn to love the way I have loved them. A love

full of compassionate mercy and patience. A love slow to anger and rich in kindness. A love that cries with each soul as I suffer with every soul. I desire every soul to find Me and encounter Me in their personal suffering. I am alive and present in every human suffering.

My daughter, thank Me continuously. Remain with Me as I allow you to suffer with Me for souls. Suffering on earth becomes God's opportunity (for us) to encounter the living God, for God became man to receive the suffering of men upon Himself in order to grant them the gift of new life. Teach every soul how to gaze upon Me in their suffering to encounter Love. There is no other way to love Me as I have loved you(pl). Turn their gaze towards Me, the Suffering Servant.

May 2021

5/13/21 — Fatima

MOC as “White Linen”

I saw Mary and Mary Magdalene approach the pillar where Jesus had been scourged. They knelt down on the ground near the pillar and wiped up the Sacred Blood with the linen which Claudia Procles⁹ had sent. John was



not with the holy women, who were about 20 in number. —*The Dolorous Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ*, p.225.

⁹ Wife of Pontius Pilate.

The Blood of Christ is His life poured out for every soul, yet, many do not receive His Blood into their hearts because they lack gratitude and do not long for the Eucharist—His Body, Blood, Soul, and Divinity. His Blood spilled on the ground represents all the hardened hearts unwilling and incapable of receiving the gift of His Blood, the gift of redemption.

God the Father will not permit the Blood of His beloved Son to be trampled; therefore, He gave the feminine maternal heart the receptivity and sensitivity of the Heart of God. Mary gathers the women willing to learn from her to soak up Christ's Blood on the ground. In this special task of passionate love, we become the white linen cloth representing the purity of the pierced Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

With Mary, we receive into our hearts the ungratefulness, rejection, harshness, arrogance... of broken and wounded souls. We suffer and intercede in reparation for them and to honor, console and praise God. We live as the white cloth, as one with our Mother of Sorrows, in the silence of remaining in the pain of our sorrows as one with Christ.

In the Gospel story of the rich young man, Jesus suffers, but He doesn't insist. He gazes at the young man with mercy, compassion, kindness and lets him walk away. This is how I, too, must love my territory of souls.

5/19/21

Participate In the Oneness of the Trinity by Participating in Jesus' Sacrifice to the Father

Jesus consecrates Himself for us, meaning He sacrifices Himself to the Father for us. This perfect consecration of Jesus opens the curtain so that we can participate in the oneness of the Trinity. Yet, this entering into the unity of God is only possible if we, as the Body of Christ, voluntarily choose, for love of God, to participate in His consecration which is His sacrifice. Only through, with, and in Jesus crucified can we enter the inner chamber, which is the Heart of Christ, to live in the embrace of the Father with the Holy Spirit.

June 2021

6/21/21

Cultivated in Patient Suffering

There are few hearts docile, humble, pure, cultivated in patient suffering, and open to receive My gift of infinite mercy and love. This Heart which has loved you so much is not loved... #90, Path p. 246.

Not only does patient suffering prepare my heart to receive the seeds of God's graces so that He can grow abundantly in me, but I also, as a victim soul, am called to patiently suffer the disorders and sins of others to help prepare their hearts to receive God's mercy and love.

I am called to receive the fear in the hearts of so many people in my life and not judge them, but silently suffer patiently for them... Fear darkens reason and paralyzes us.

Mark 4:40: "Why are you terrified? Do you not yet have faith?"

6/23/21

Faith Is Needed to Live in the Power of God

I desire for you to know the sorrows of your Beloved. The sorrows of the heart are only revealed to the person closest to us, the one that loves us and to whom we can trust ourselves. Therefore, it is to you that I reveal the depths of My Heart. My sorrows overflow from My Heart as an overflowing stream. My Heart cries for a lost humanity. I seek hearts that know Me and love Me, but I find very few. The deception of Satan has darkened the human heart and mind.

My little one, trust in My goodness, trust in My mercy, trust that God is working to pierce the darkness of Satan consuming the minds and hearts of humanity. You, my little one, and the few following My Simple Path to Union with God are God's force to defeat Satan and pierce the darkness of his destruction in souls. Your faith is needed to live in the power of God. Encourage the few following My path to ponder in prayer My Words. They will set you

free; they will reveal My Way, which will set you free to be My light in this darkness. Remain in My peace and joy because you have come to believe in My Words spoken to you. Follow the Simple Way I have laid out for you for these dark times, and you will not go astray. Believe, my little one, believe.

After the Lord gave me His words, I read today's reading on the faith of Abram, who believed in what seemed impossible.

Genesis 15:

‘Fear not, Abram! I am your shield; I will make your reward very great.’ Abram was still childless, and the Lord made this promise to him: ‘Look up at the sky and count the stars if you can. Just so shall your descendants be.’ Abraham put his faith in the Lord.

6/29/21

Much of the Earth Will Be Destroyed, Like Sodom and Gomorrah

The Lord asked me to continue reading the scriptures on Abraham, so I continued reading Genesis 18. Then, the Lord said:

—Much of the earth, My little one, will be destroyed like Sodom and Gomorrah, but not all; there will remain My remnant of faithful souls. Do not be afraid, for God is with you, guiding you and protecting you. You, like Abraham, have found favor with God. From this great purification will come forth a new earth.

—I stopped writing to pray, asking my Lord to protect me from myself or Satan with these words; asking my God, how can He destroy whole nations with so many people.

—My little one, trust in God's goodness and mercy, for His ways are perfect. The time draws near, my little one, please remain attentive daily to Me, for we are making all things new according to God's plan. Be still, be silent, be attentive to the voice of your God, who is guiding and forming you.

July 2021

7/13/21 — Feast of Rosa Mystica

Mary Calls You as a Mother to Participate in Her Motherhood for Souls

Yes, today is the feast of Rosa Mystica. Mary lives as a creature possessed by God and in His perfect Will. As one with My mission, she participates in the redemption of the world. She lives and participates in the perfect plan of God for the salvation of the world. She is all holy as God is holy. She lives gazing at the goodness of the Father as one with Me in the fire of the Holy Spirit. She now lives in heaven in the continued mission of God on earth, obtaining many graces for souls through her powerful intercession as Mother. She calls you as a mother to participate in her motherhood for souls.



Like Mary, you, too, have been chosen by our Father to live on earth in the ecstasy of Divine Love to help bring forth God's plan of salvation. He delights in your goodness and simplicity of heart. He delights in your love of Me and in your courage to walk in obedience to My Will. He will bring forth a nation of men and women who live to adore Him and glorify Him in Spirit, Truth, and Love.

Do not be afraid, My little one, for God is making a new earth as it is in heaven. The consuming union of love in the Most Holy Trinity brings forth new life. Be at peace and attentive to Me. I am guiding you.

7/23/21

Perfect Obedience to the Will of God

From Mary:

My little one, you have been given a mission from the Father through the Son. Now you are being given a greater portion of the

Holy Spirit through me, with me, and in me so that God's mission in you can be completed. I have been with you from the beginning (I had an immediate flashback of my life, seeing my mother's Marian consecration, praying the rosary...), protecting, guiding, forming, and dressing you to become the spouse of my beloved Son. You have much to suffer yet to complete God's mission in you. But as you allow the Holy Spirit to possess your will united as one with me, your Mother, through perfect obedience to the Will of God, love will triumph, and it is I, the Immaculate, and the Holy Spirit that will triumph. Thus, the reign of my Immaculate Heart and the new Pentecost will be fulfilled in you, and God's mission will expand its fruitfulness.

My little one, only love can win this battle and bring forth the fulfillment of the triumph of my Son's death and resurrection. Only purified love in the fire of the Most Holy Trinity can and will pierce Satan and cast him into hell with all his minions.... I am drawing you into my Immaculate Heart to be consumed in the fire of the Holy Spirit, my Spouse. Your perfect act of obedience and abandonment to God's Will will shower sanctifying grace upon Love Crucified and the world. Sin came about through disobedience rooted in pride; salvation comes about through perfect obedience rooted in humility and filial love.

7/25/21

Great Sifting Has Begun

My little one, be attentive to the God who loves you and is guiding you through this tempest. My little one, encourage My little mustard seed to enter great silence and stillness of heart with Mary so that I can guide all my souls. Many will be lost because they failed to trust in Me and turned their gaze to the deception of Satan that speaks through the mighty of this world. The time of the great sifting¹⁰ has begun, do not be afraid, for I am with you, guiding you,

¹⁰ Sifting, cf. Lk 22:31, "Simon, Simon, behold, Satan demands to have you, that he might sift you like wheat."

Year 2021

but all will suffer greatly. Few will remain faithful in the time of the great sifting, but with My few, I will establish My Kingdom on earth... Do not be afraid, for God is with you.

7/25/21

Remain in Deep Silence

Jesus explained that all has been set in motion. Many souls will die, and nations will be brought to ruins.

—I asked, “how can this be?”

—Jesus explained that God's love has given us free will. This destruction is not coming from God but from man. Yet, God will not abandon humanity. He hears the cry of the poor. Those are us, LC. He will establish his Kingdom on earth. To live in union with Mary, I must remain in deep silence, focused continuously on the goodness of God, not on the darkness and devastation.

August 2021

8/10/21



To Live in the Silence of Mary

I am called to live in the silence of Mary. It's a silence of living in union with God. A silence that is continuous prayer. A silence that is entirely focused, attentive to each moment, each person, and situation. A silence of contemplation and interior work. The work of living as Christ's white linen, soaking up His precious Blood discarded by souls.

Useless speech or activity can move me out of this silence of union.

—In the Holy Spirit, you possess Me and the Father as One. The Spirit now lives in you, and you in Him. You are ONE. This divine dimension is SILENCE. When you enter this divine union in silence, you must be careful to nurture it; careless speech and careless activity can bring the soul out of this divine dimension of silence. —Path #101.

8/15/21

Feast of the Assumption, My Consecration to Mary and the Holy Spirit

My little one, as one with the Mother of God, the Woman clothed with the sun given the power from on High to crush the head of Satan, the great battle for the salvation of the world has begun. My remnant victim souls united as one with Me, Victim, with all the past victim souls and those of the future, will battle the Beast in and through the power of My Cross. Persevere, My little one, in leading the few who have responded. Be ready to suffer with Me in this decisive battle for the salvation of countless souls. Stand firm against the great deception of Satan; speak the truth as it is revealed to you with courage, and be steadfast in your mission and identity as My spouse of My most precious Blood. Be joyful, for you have come to believe in the victory which I have obtained through My death and resurrection. Be diligent in withstanding his lies and deception. Trust that I live in you as one with you, and I am guiding you as My warrior in this decisive battle.

—My Lord, how do I guide this community? What do you want?

—Do not be afraid, for God—Father, Son, and Holy Spirit—is truly with you, guiding His remnant army in the great battle against the forces of evil. Continue to proclaim from the housetops the words I have spoken to you throughout the years, for they hold the wisdom of God for the salvation of the world. Your union now with Mary, as one with the Holy Spirit, prepares you to confront Satan and his principalities in her victory, for she is the Queen Mother

that has defeated the dragon in her perfect union with Me, her beloved Son. It is through her power in the Holy Spirit that you will fight the great battle. Remain in prayer and silent so that nothing disturbs your spirit as one with Me, your Beloved. Rejoice, my daughter; you are being counted among the remnant victim warriors of God's great army. Go in peace to love through Me, with Me, and in Me as one with Mary Most Holy. The battle has been won!

September 2021

9/2/21

Persevere in the Work of Waiting with Expectant Faith!

I read the message from 3/9/19: *You need to empty yourselves, being the nothing that you are, pure and empty, so that you can be filled with my living grace.*

I prayed, “what do I now need to be emptied of?”

I felt my impatience, but my impatience comes from my desire to want others to respond with zeal, knowing the great danger we are now in. Yet, they don't respond, at least to my desires and expectations.

I need to wait with the patience of the Father depicted in the painting of Rembrandt, *The Return of the Prodigal Son*; a waiting that is emptying me and, at the same time, consuming me; a painful waiting that is a slow death to self.

My battle for souls is my willingness to wait in ABBA through Jesus crucified and His long waiting in the Eucharist. It is the most intimate participation in the Divine Love of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit for humanity. It is the perfection of the interior martyrdom lived solely for Love.

My insisting and pushing stop, and I accept and live in my powerlessness, abandoned in God's eternal waiting, trusting only in His goodness and mercy.

Persevere in the work of waiting with expectant faith!

Jesus told Peter, “Put out in deep water and lower your net for a catch.” Peter was hesitant because he had been fishing all night and had caught nothing. After the miracle, Jesus said, “Do not be afraid; from now on, you will be catching men.” Lk 5:4–11.

Only God brings forth the miracle. Only God can bring forth the conversion of men. Peter had to do one thing: to listen and obey Christ. Peter's expertise, knowledge, and intelligence did not catch the fish.

I often want to make things happen with my knowledge and experience, so I insist and push, but the “catch” does not come forth. Faith requires that I continue doing what the Lord tells me to do and then wait for Him to perform the miracle of the conversion and deliverance of men. Sometimes the miracle happens immediately, but most of the time, it comes about through the process of long waiting, and this, too, Peter had to learn.

The long waiting brings me face to face with my powerlessness, and my nothingness, and if I keep my gaze on Christ, my faith is strengthened through the knowledge of His goodness, majesty, and power.

9/21/21

I (Mary) Will Obtain for You All the Graces You Will Need

Mary:

My little one, the time has come when the forces of evil will knock at the door of your hearts. You will have to choose to abide or resist. Resistance will not be tolerated. My Son's true followers will be taken. Be prepared for this time of great suffering. I will always remain with you to provide all the graces you will need to persevere in faithfulness.

—My mother, how can we be prepared for such great suffering?

—*God has given me His power to crush Satan and all his principalities. I will obtain for you all the graces you will need; therefore, remain in my Immaculate Heart as one with the Holy Spirit. Rejoice, my little one, for this small army of little victim souls will win with me God's great battle for humanity. Work hard every*

day to remain in my Son's peace. I am with you, guiding my little remnant.

9/23/21 — Feast of Padre Pio

I Reveal to You the Triumph in Advance

Jesus asked me to read Rev 15.

You, My beloved one, are My witness. It is I who will clothe you in the white garment of purity and place the golden sash of triumph upon you. You, along with all My victim souls who persevere till the end, will be My witnesses, bringing all glory and honor to God. I reveal to you the triumph in advance so that you (plural) will have the courage to persevere through the time of the great chastisement. Few will persevere, but know that you are among the few who will be adorned in the gown of triumph. Believe, My little one, believe, for you are weak and miserable, but I am with you always, for I have taken My abode in your heart. It is I and Mary, our Queen Mother, who will provide all the graces of perseverance that you need. On your part, remain daily in My peace through prayer and silence.

9/29/21 — Feast of the Archangels

Jesus to the Missionaries of the Cross

Believe that I am making all things new. Believe I have chosen you (MC) to fight the great decisive battle alongside Saint Michael. Believe you have found favor with God, not because of your human intelligence, nor any of your works, but because each of you responded simply to be My victim souls. Now has come the time of the great sifting; your fiats to be My victim souls will be tested in a way that you have not yet been tested. You must persevere in prayer and silence so that the many voices of the world do not cloud your conscience. In silence, attentive to My voice, I will convict you of truth. Always choose good and never evil. Trust that I am guiding you. Be ready to suffer greatly with Me. I responded in trust and abandonment to My Father, and I suffered crucifixion. This was My Father's Will, for He is Love. I was ready to suffer all in obedience to His perfect Will because of love of Him and you. You are My

Body; will you be obedient to My Will, which is the Will of our Father, to make all things new? You must be willing to suffer greatly as one with Me for the salvation of many, and you, too, will receive the crown of glory. Persevere in remembering who you are and what I have spoken to you as My Missionaries of the Cross. Go in peace and love to do My Holy Will without fear.

October 2021

10/5/21 — Feast of St Faustina

Illumination

My little one, Revelation 14 is being completed. I am the Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world, but men chose to remain in the pit of their own darkness. You allowed me to lift you out of the pit of your darkness through the power of My Cross. You grabbed the lifeline that was being extended to you, and you received new life in Me. The time of justice has begun for all who did not extend their hands to receive the gift of My Mercy during a time of prosperity. Now begins the time of destruction. Everything will collapse, all worldly securities will be lost, and then God's last act of Divine Mercy will be given to humanity through the grace of the light of His Illumination. Every soul will see good and evil within themselves and outside of themselves and will have to choose to turn their lives to God or remain in the darkness of Satan and his minions. Then begins the great battle between the defined forces of evil and those who have chosen to believe in the One sent by God the Father into the world. This great battle will bring forth the persecution of all My followers. This will be the great outpouring of the blood of My martyrs. With the few who remain faithful till the end of the designated time, God will defeat Satan through Mary and My victim souls.

10/14/21

2nd Nail: Unitive State—Obedience

The unitive state is when the soul begins to live in God's will. She has persevered through the first nail of dying to her desires, expectations, plans, and attachments. She has persevered in denying herself. She continues to persevere in prayer and silence with the eyes of her soul gazing at My love crucified. She has climbed the steps of poverty and chastity and has arrived at obedience. Obedience is the virtue needed and perfected in the unitive state; for now, the soul lives solely to do the will of the Father regardless of what it will cost her, for when a soul lives solely in My Will, she will experience much suffering in the world, for the ways of the world and the ways of God oppose one another. She now rejoices in misunderstanding, humiliations, criticisms, persecutions, loss of friendships... for her only desire has become My Cross solely for love of Me.

10/15/21

A New Era of God's Divine Love Will Flourish on Earth

You have become My follower in good times and in bad, in sickness and in health. You are My faithful spouse who has chosen to remain with Me as one with My Mother of Sorrows in the passion of My Body, the Church. Many have abandoned Me, and many more will continue to desert Me. The words of Scripture are being fulfilled, “and when I return will I find any faith left?” (Lk 18:8) Yes, I will, My little one, I will find My faithful remnant. They will be very few, but they will radiate the light of God, for they have been purified in My precious Blood and endured the time of the great persecution. Then, this remnant will be united as one with my Mother and all My martyrs of pure love to cast into hell Satan with all his minions, and a new era of God's divine love will flourish on earth. God, in his immense goodness, has allowed you to taste the goodness of this new life on earth as it is in heaven. Now, my little one, persevere with faith, hope, and love during the time of trial that you have begun to experience, for this delights the Heart of

Year 2021

God. I love you, My little one, and I bless you with My tender kiss. Go in My peace to live this day in My joy.

10/15/21

New Springtime

In the afternoon, Jesus spoke again:

My little one, you are living in the sorrows of the Man-God. I weep before the throne of our Father, for humanity has turned away from God. The justice of ABBA, Father, must come upon the world, for He is love. Can a father love his children without disciplining them? Justice and love are one. I cry, for the world will suffer greatly during the great shake-up. During My passion, some converted, and the majority remained in the hardness of their hearts. The same will take place again, yet the world is now being prepared for a new springtime—a time of peace in which God will be glorified by all nations. You, My little one, and the few victim souls united to Me and My Mother, are preparing the way for this springtime. Rejoice, My little one, for you have found favor with God.

November 2021

11/9/21

Satan Will Attempt to Destroy You and My Community of Love Crucified

My little one, be attentive to the signs of the times. You are in great danger. Satan will attempt to destroy you and My community of Love Crucified. You must remain in deep silence so that I can guide you in these perilous times. Unite My community at the foot of the Cross with Mary. Only the Holy Spirit can set you on fire as a burning oblation of sweet incense to the Father. This burnt and holy sacrifice will be received and blessed by the Father to aid the world during these dark times. You must not travel for now outside

Year 2021

of the country, for it is a time of seclusion in prayer and silence with Mary, preparing the world for the new Pentecost.

11/17/21

You Have Been Given the Gold Coin of My Simple Path to Union with Me



Jesus, after I read Lk 19:11–28 (gold coins):

My little one, you have been given the gold coin of My Simple Path to Union with Me. This is a very valuable coin because it contains the mystery of Divine Love found in and through the Cross. You have invested this coin through your dedication to years of teaching and living My Path. You have shown great courage in proclaiming My Words, but few, My little one, have received this treasure, for they are steeped in self-love. Remain faithful to investing the coin of priceless value God has given you... Continue to proceed with the courage and zeal that you possess through the power of the Spirit that lives in you. Do not be afraid to speak the truth about the darkness of Satan consuming the earth. Do not be afraid to confront this evil with the truth you possess. Trust that I am with you, guiding your every step. Remain in prayer and silence, and you will continue to hear My voice and discern My Will. Live this day in perfect peace and joy because you have come to taste the goodness of the Lord. Know that I am well pleased with you. Fight with the manly courage you possess, and do not be afraid.

11/19/21

My Kingdom Will Be Established Through the Power of My Little Ones

God the Father:

I, the God of heaven and earth, will destroy all the enemies of God through My little ones that possess the strength of perfect faith

in God Almighty. I, from the beginning of time, have used my little ones to confound the mighty ones of the world. It will not be different in the great decisive battle that has now begun. I, the God of heaven and earth, have been preparing My army for the great battle that will cleanse My Sanctuary and the world and bring forth My Kingdom on earth as it is in heaven. Rejoice, for My little mustard seed is part of My great army. Have courage because you, too, have come to believe in the God who loves you and sent his only-begotten Son to be a holy sacrifice for you. My Kingdom will be established through the power of My little ones who have joined themselves to the perfect and holy sacrifice of My Son. The faith of My pure victims of love past, present, and future is God's power that will defeat the enemies of God and usher in My Kingdom of Divine Love. Trust in all that has been spoken to you and continue to share these messages with the few willing to receive them. The ways of God are not the ways of the world.

11/21/21

Feast of Christ the King

Today, the Church celebrates Christ the King. I told Pilate that My Kingdom is not of this world. My Kingdom is in heaven in perfect communion with My Father and the Spirit and with all the angels and Saints. My Kingdom is love, a love of total giving of self to the other and of total receptivity from the other. This giving and receiving of pure, undefiled love is God. My Kingdom belongs to every soul that enters this communion of love (God) through My Cross. The path to enter this Kingdom is My Love crucified. As your crucified King, wearing My crown of thorns, clothed in the wounds of humanity, and covered in the Blood of My royal (priesthood), I revealed to you (humanity) the way into My Kingdom in heaven. Only the souls that adore Me as their crucified King and who desire to enter and live as one with Me on earth in My Love crucified will live My Kingdom in heaven on earth. Union with the crucified King is the only path to communion in the Trinity on earth. This is the Kingdom I came to establish on earth. Persevere during the time of

great devastation, and you will live My Kingdom on earth as it is in heaven.

—I asked the Lord how to persevere specifically with the issues of the vaccine and mandates...

—*Many have received the vaccine to avoid suffering, others because they are clinging to their many attachments, others out of ignorance, but the majority because they did not seriously seek My Will and allowed themselves to be swept away by the many forces of Satan's temptations. Fear in the hearts of the multitude has come to light. This fear reveals the lack of love for Me in the hearts of the vast majority of souls, a love rooted in humility, intimacy, purity, abandonment, trust, and selflessness; therefore, the thief came unexpectedly and was able to enter their homes (hearts) and darken their souls to not recognize the signs of the times. Few, My little one, will persevere during this time of total darkness, which God is permitting as his justice. Remain in silence and prayer, and you, along with my faithful remnant, will participate with Me in establishing My Kingdom on earth. Do not cave in, under any circumstance, to Satan's deception.*



—How about priests to minister the sacraments?

—*Did Peter and Paul follow the orders of the religious heads when they were told to stop preaching My Way? My priests can never join forces with Satan's evil to justify their ministry. They, too, must persevere as one with Me in my crucifixion during the time of great darkness. They, too, must be willing to suffer the injustice of being stripped of their faculties as I was stripped of all My glory, and this union of suffering with Me, the crucified King, will bring forth My purified Church. My little one, as a mother with Mary and My spouse, you have the responsibility to help many persevere during the time of great darkness by speaking and living in My truth. Do not hesitate to share these words. Go in*

Year 2021

peace to live the truth of who you are as one with Me, your crucified King.

John 18:37 “you say I am king, for this I was born and for this I came into the world, to testify to the truth. Everyone who belongs to the truth listens to my voice.”

December 2021

12/1/21

Persevere Until the End, and You Will Witness the Heavenly Jerusalem Established on Earth

My precious one, you will be sent out to speak the truth of My Kingdom that is being established on earth, and you will speak the truth of Satan’s Kingdom of destruction, yet few will listen, few will follow you. Be prepared for a difficult walk through the strenuous path of My passion. You will experience My solitude, exhaustion, interior struggles, the fury of Satan and his principalities, betrayal by My Church, and in the end, martyrdom with Me, your Beloved. Know, My little one, that you are not alone; I am with you and the few that will remain faithful, walking My narrow path with you. Persevere till the end, and you will witness the heavenly Jerusalem established on earth for the glory of God, and you will rejoice at My right side with the 144,000 who endured, for love of Me, to the end. Go in peace in the perfect knowledge that I am one with you.

12/8/21 — Feast of the Immaculate Conception

Message from the Immaculate to LC

My little ones, I, your Mother, am receiving your consecration as my beloved children. It is I who desired for you to make this consecration through the gift of Saint Maximilian’s writings on the mystery of who I am, created by God for His Son, as one in perfect union with the Holy Spirit. You have received the gift of entering into the mystery of what God has done with me, a humble handmaid of the Lord so that each of you can receive the gift of greater

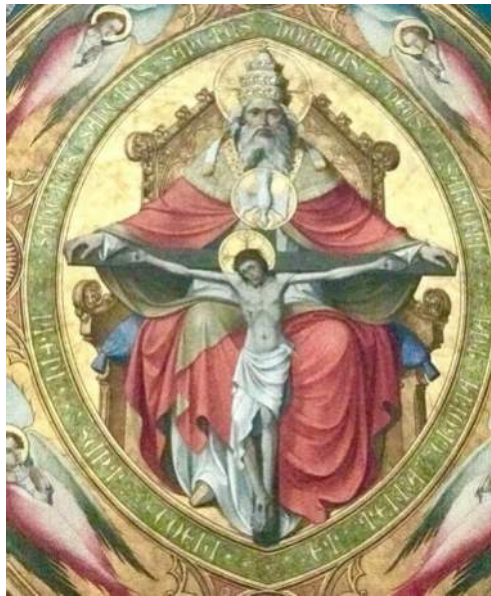
knowledge of God's desire for all His creatures from the beginning of time: consummation into the life of the Most Holy Trinity to participate in the ecstasy of Divine Love.

Because you have given me your fiats to walk with me the narrow path of the Cross into your hearts to die to self and rise through Christ crucified, your hearts have become ready to receive the gift of my Immaculate Conception. God, in His immense goodness, is now preparing you to live consumed in my Immaculate Heart through the fire of the Holy Spirit as one in Christ crucified into the embrace of the Father to know and taste, to different degrees according to each soul, the ecstasy of Divine Life lived on earth. This grace must be nurtured through continuous prayer and silence and protected from choosing to fall into Satan's temptations. That is why continuous prayer and silence are of the essence to live in God's Kingdom on earth. This grace of knowing and living in the life of the Trinity will be the source of your endurance during the great persecution that must come. Receive this gift from God through my Immaculate Heart in the cenacle tonight before the prayer of the rosary so that as God's beloved ones, you can pray in thanksgiving and praise as one heart with me to the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. I bless you with the peace of God and my maternal love.

12/15/21

Living in the Trinity on Earth

The Father has always been; He is the Great I Am. My little one, His greatness, and power have been misunderstood and feared by people in every



generation, yet He is pure love. He begets Me, His Son, with all tenderness and longing. He begets Me from Himself. That is why to know Me is to know My Father. From our union and communion, the Holy Spirit is immaculately conceived. Think of the Father as a living ocean, and He flows into the Son, and this current of power is pure Love, which flows into the Holy Spirit, which flows back to the Father. This exchange of love is so powerful, a continuous Life from and back to the Father, that this triangle of Life is but One Life. We are three distinct Persons that share the same Life. That is why to know Me is to know the Father, for we are One. I became flesh, the God-Man, so that you could come to know and see the Father. This coming to know personally the Great I Am through Me is the greatest gift of redemption.

The Father also desired for his humanity to come to know and see the third Person of the Trinity, and He created the Mother of God from her conception full of grace. She is full of the Holy Spirit, consumed totally by Him so that it is the Holy Spirit that you see and know in and through Mary. Even though she is created not divine, for humans, she becomes the most perfect image of the Holy Spirit, which also reveals to humanity the beauty and goodness of the Father and Son.

To know and love Mary is to know and love the Holy Spirit, which is to know and love the Father. Mary becomes the created being that is the gate to enter God through Me, her beloved Son.

My little one, these mysteries of the Most Holy Trinity can only be received by the souls who, out of humble love of Me, follow My Mother to the foot of My Cross to enter My crucified Heart. No one on earth can journey the narrow path of My passion without the help and guidance of My Mother, for it is the Holy Spirit as one with her that is the path back to the Father through the Son. Therefore, the Mystery of the Cross reveals to humanity the Mystery of the Trinity.

—I asked Jesus about myself because I do not feel I am living life in the Trinity.

—My little one, you must be careful because you are relying on human feelings to determine your life in the Trinity. I, on the Cross,

felt abandoned by the Father, yet I knew I wasn't abandoned. Your level of union with the Trinity on earth is determined by the abandonment of your will to the Will of God, not by feelings. We are one, My beloved spouse, yet most of the time, I do not allow you to feel my presence. This I do to perfect the abandonment of your human will to Mine. Perfect peace amid suffering is the sign of a soul living in the life of the Trinity through her union with My sacrifice of love by the grace of the Holy Spirit.

The Lord explained that all souls in heaven participate fully in the life of Love in the Most Holy Trinity, each to the fullness of its capacity. The teachings of God to Saint Catherine of Siena came to my understanding. On earth, our capacity to be filled with God is determined... He explained that the expansion of the tent of our hearts is very painful because it requires much suffering...

12/19/21

Expansion of the Tent of Your Heart, 2nd Nail of Crucifixion

The expansion of the tent of your heart, as I previously said, is a painful process because it requires a slow death of self. You must be willing to die to everything that is not of Me. The Simple Path to Union with God is the path of dying to self.

My little one, I want to speak to you about the second nail of crucifixion. The first nail was a stripping, the circumcision of your heart. A stripping of your attachments, expectations, desires, plans, goals... The second nail is the abandonment to live in the darkness of faith and hope. It is the purification of your feelings and emotions. That is why I explained to you that life in the Most Holy Trinity is not necessarily connected to feelings but to the abandonment of God's Will that is revealed in peace and joy. The second nail of crucifixion is a dimming of your emotions and feelings so that you can enter complete abandonment to God. This process draws you into the bosom of the Father. It is a beautiful process in which the soul begins to live the joy of perfect faith and hope detached from self.

The process from the beginning of My Path to the first nail of crucifixion is a process of going deep, emptying, and cleansing. The

second nail begins the expansion of the heart. As you abandon yourself in everything to My Will and choose to live every situation with trust in My love and the goodness of ABBA, you grow in abandonment, which expands your heart with Divine Love. You no longer live according to your feelings and emotions but in perfect trust in my love and mercy. You choose to live to please Me as one with the Father through the grace of the Holy Spirit and deny your own feelings.

The practice of living in continuous praise and thanksgiving in good times and in bad is very beneficial to help a soul persevere this process of death to self so that, more and more, it is God Trinity living in the soul. The inhaling and exhaling of praise and thanksgiving keep the soul focused on the goodness of God and away from self. (#87, Path)

The fruit of the few that persevere living My Simple Path to Union with God will be the new Adams and new Eves of My new world order of Divine Love.

12/22/21

Chastity

Chastity is the virtue that begins to blossom from the crucifixion of the 1st and 2nd nail. Chastity is the virtue that radiates the purity of God. It is the total integration of a person into God through its union in My love crucified. It is the integration of the mind, heart, soul, and body, the complete person, (including) the psychological, emotional, intellectual, and sexual dimensions of the person into the life of the Trinity. To live true chastity is to live freedom in God. Chastity is the fruit of a soul who has allowed herself to be cleansed by My Blood and emptied of self by the work and power of the Holy Spirit. Chastity is the fruit of the fulfillment of the prayer of Psalm 51. That is why poverty brings forth chastity.

My little one, as you allow Me to dim your feelings and emotions through your will to deny yourself reacting from them solely to live crucified with Me, suffering with Me for souls, your life becomes more integrated in My love crucified, and your soul expands in purity and chastity.

12/24/21

This Coming Year Will Be a Time of Great Destruction

After receiving Holy Communion, I read message #84. Then Jesus explained that Mary is shedding tears for humanity... This coming year will be a time of great destruction, including personal destruction in the lives of countless souls. The Lord is asking this Christmas to remain in prayer with Mary in His love crucified, interceding before the throne of Abba for many souls. He explained that the Illumination will not come yet because first, souls need to be made ready to receive this great gift from God by becoming “vulnerable” through much suffering. Pray to the Father for mercy in His justice.

12/28/21 — Feast of Holy Innocents

Second Nail

At the core of every human person are their feelings and emotions. At the core of every wound, desire, and expectation are feelings and emotions. Every sin is brought about by reacting to one's feelings and emotions. The purification of a soul's emotions is the deepest purification of a soul, the purification of the essence of your being. As you choose to no longer react, nor even act, from your feelings and emotions, your interior gaze is focused on Me, on seeking only God's Will. It requires a profound interior attentiveness to the deepest stirrings within your being. This deep interior contemplation can only be lived by souls who have entered a life of silence and prayer. You now begin to know yourself in God. You come to understand that nothing good can come from you, but only from God.

—“My Lord, how do you die to all your feelings and emotions, they are part of all men?”

—*Your feelings and emotions do not die, but your will discerns them according to God's Will and for His glory. You choose, for love of Me, to allow the Spirit to align your feelings and emotions to please Me in all things and to aid in the salvation of countless souls. You are no longer driven by your feelings and emotions. You choose to deny yourself solely to please Me in all things.*

12/30/21

Lukewarm Souls

The Lord approached me interiorly with tears in His eyes. He said, *“The final confrontation between the principalities of darkness and His followers is at hand.”* He explained that most souls are “lukewarm” and that these souls are the power of Satan because *“lukewarm souls live centered in themselves and in the things of the world.”* Then he said, *“Because of this pitiful condition, all of humanity will suffer intensely for a certain amount of time. You live among the lukewarm. Suffer with Me for the awakening of souls.”*

—I asked Jesus about the Illumination, “Won't this grace bring forth their conversion?” The Lord explained that many souls would not respond; that is why He needs victim souls. He is asking me and all victim souls to suffer for the lukewarm...

Year 2021

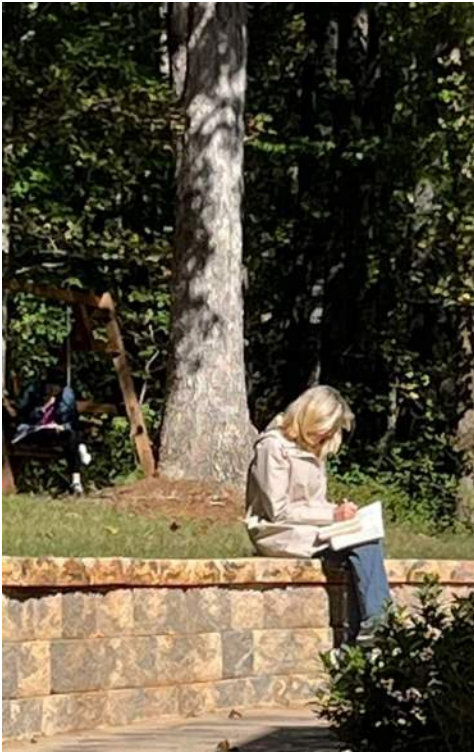


Year 2022

January 2022

1/4/2022

God in His Infinite Goodness Will Conquer the Beast with the Few Little Pure Victims of Love



My little one, the time approaches for the great persecution of My followers. I, as I did with My apostles, disciples, Mother, and friends, am preparing you for this difficult hour. Few will remain faithful, My little one. Judas betrayed Me because his passions had not been purified. His zeal for his desires, power, and riches darkened his soul so that Satan could manipulate him. He became Satan's instrument of destruction, even though he had been in the band of My intimate followers and had continuous access to

My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. This is what will happen again at the final hour. I will be betrayed by those closest to Me, My consecrated souls, because the darkness within their hearts has not been purified, and Satan will deceive them until

it's too late. My small community of Love Crucified will also suffer this devastation because not all have listened and responded to My voice, preparing them for these difficult times.

Persevere, My little one, proclaiming My voice in the midst of the great darkness. I promise you and my few faithful victim souls that My triumph is at hand. Remain in the Immaculate Heart of Mary in silence and prayer, pondering the words I have spoken to you, and you (plural) will have the purity of heart to persevere till the end. Do not be discouraged seeing such few faithful souls, for God in His infinite goodness will conquer the beast with the few little pure victims of love that live daily in and through My sacrifice of love as one with Mary consumed in the fire of the Holy Spirit. Encourage My little mustard seed to persevere living the Simple Path I continue guiding you (plural) in. It is this Path that will set you free to be My warriors for the final hour that draws near. Encourage them to ponder as you have been doing daily in the Heart of Mary, My Mother. Encourage them to listen and receive My words, which have the power to make of them a new creation in the image and likeness of God.

Rejoice, for God loves you (plural) and is bringing forth the new men and women of His Kingdom on earth as it is in heaven. This new year will be filled with challenges and many trials. Pray, pray, pray so that you are not deceived by Satan and his many minions. I am with you (plural), guiding you to victory. I bless you (pl) with my kiss of peace.

1/20/22

2nd Nail: Emotions

The purification of the human heart can only be accomplished through divine grace obtained through My death and resurrection. It requires a soul to allow My grace to unveil her many patterns of sin clothed in false piety and goodness. The stripping away of all darkness, which is anything that is not pure love, is a long and difficult process for the human soul. It requires a continuous Fiat from the soul, "Let it be done unto me according to your will."

The purification of your emotions is the final level of purification in the fire of My Sacred Heart. You allow My Spirit to possess your human emotions so that they serve to please Me according to My desires.

—What emotions in my heart are not integrated into you to serve your desires?

—*The emotions you reacted from to criticize.... It is My desire that you live your feelings (emotions) of solitude, boredom at times, in Me, in silence, as a continuous prayer to our Father for your family and My Church. Remember, your emotions are not cut out (meaning the circumcision of the heart as in the 1st nail of crucifixion) like your desires, expectations, and attachments. They are integrated into Me so that through your denial of self, that is, not reacting from them, they are lived solely to please Me, your beloved Spouse. This is when you live to great perfection My words, "My followers deny themselves, pick up their cross, and follow Me." Your emotions serve only to suffer with Me and to console Me. Our union is now consummated in My Cross. We have become one. The soul lives abandoned in Me and solely to please Me. You now live in the ecstasy of Divine Love, and you become a total gift of self to Me. This level of purification requires a constant state of silence and stillness in Me as one in the Immaculate Heart of Mary with the Holy Spirit.*

1/28/22

2nd Nail

Do you see My tears, My little one, that I have been revealing to you in the depths of your heart?

Receive My chalice; drink from My chalice of new life, My Blood poured out for you. Drink, My beloved, drink, for you are becoming My chalice of new life for many. Becoming My chalice, My pure, holy vessel that is filled with My Blood, My life, can only be accomplished through a soul's willingness to remain suffering with Me. The soul's desire and willingness to suffer all as one with Me opens the soul to be cleansed by grace. Perseverance in suffering all with Me will eventually bring about the transformation

Year 2022

of the soul in Me into the embrace of the Father. There is no other way to perfect love.

I am now receiving your emotions, through your willingness, for love of Me, to place them in My Heart to bless Me. I delight in this hidden interior work of love. I delight in seeing you renounce (react from) your feelings to suffer and rejoice with Me in good times and bad. As your emotions, little by little, are integrated in Me, the consummation of our marriage becomes complete, thus making us one, no longer two. Persevere in this profound interior work, my little one, for it is this perfect union of love that will grant you the crown of martyrdom for the glory of God and the establishment of My Kingdom on earth. Live your emotions of delight and communion as one with Me, for this is pure love lived on earth, and this communion lived on earth through Me, with Me, and in Me produces 100-fold and delights the Heart of God for you were created from the beginning of time to live in God and for God.

February 2022

2/8/22

Fruit of the 2nd Nail of Crucifixion

My little one, living in total abandonment and peace in the desolation, elevates the soul out of her ego into the ecstasy of Divine Love. Initially, a continuous struggle with self takes place in the soul. Learning to give Me your emotions, and live detached from them, allowing them to serve My purpose, is difficult for every person. Yet, perseverance in this practice for love of Me brings forth the death of self. Persevere, My little one, abandoned in your solitude and sorrows in peace and stillness gazing at Me, your Love crucified.

(See # 69, p.210, desolation)

2/16/22

Impossible to Desire Solely the Cross in My Human State

James 1:14–15

Each person is tempted when he is lured and enticed by his own desire. Then desire, when it has conceived, gives birth to sin.

Jesus desired solely the Cross because He is love. But it is the opposite for me. My desires are self-centered because of original sin; it is impossible to desire solely the Cross in my human state. This can only be achieved through God's grace, obtained through Christ's death and resurrection. It is a pure gift.

My desires are united to my feelings. I desire intimacy of heart; therefore, when I get it, I am happy, and when I don't, I am sad. My sin comes forth from reacting to my sadness. I'm discovering that all my feelings are centered on self; that is why my love is not unconditional. The second nail of crucifixion brings me to see and know the truth about myself. I must choose, an act of my human will, not to act from my emotions. I must be attentive to them and only love according to Christ's desire.

Alice von Hildebrand:

Not activity but receptivity gives us a golden key to holiness.

2/17/22

Rejoice with Dance and Timbrel in Hand!

My little one, know that I love you as one with our Father. Be very patient during this stage of purification (2nd nail). Do not be discouraged as you see your self-love but live in gratitude because seeing the truth is freedom. The only way a soul can forget herself



is to see the truth of her broken condition and to see the truth of God's merciful love, for He sent Me, His only-begotten Son, to bring sight to the blind so that you can encounter the living God before you and within you. Continue to thank God continuously in every breath, for God is raising his saints of the end times, and you are counted among these holy souls. Therefore, rejoice, my little one, with dance and timbrel in hand!

2/18/22

Warn My people

Warn My people that the time of the great destruction is at hand, and many souls will be lost. Pray continuously for the salvation of souls in danger of hell. Your prayers have been given the power of God to save many. He hears the cry of the poor.

I love you, My little one; remain faithful to My Path.

2/28/22

Enter this Lent into the Cloister of Your Hearts

My Sacred Heart desires companionship. Enter this Lent into the cloister of your hearts where I dwell. In silence and stillness, remain with Me, praying for the conversion of the world and the salvation of countless souls. I desire silence and continuous prayers, for your prayers united to My sacrifice of love have great power before the throne of ABBA. This is my desire for each of you this Lent.

James 5:16–18

Confess your sins to one another, and pray for one another so that you may be healed. The prayer of the righteous is powerful and effective. Elijah was a human being like us, and he prayed fervently that it might not rain, and for three years and six months, it did not rain on the earth. Then he prayed again, and the heaven gave rain, and the earth yielded its harvest.

March 2022

3/1/22

The Time of Justice Has Begun for the World

Enter my agony for souls, My little one. The time of justice has begun for the world. You are hearing the wailing and grinding of teeth of My little ones (I felt the people of Ukraine). This suffering will spread through the world; not one country will be spared, but know I am with you (plural) in this great tribulation. The darkness of Satan will be known and seen; hell will become your reality, then, My Light will pierce this darkness also to be seen by all souls. Remain in silence and prayer, My little one, so that the thief does not catch you unprepared. Peter, James, and John did not remain with Me in prayer and, therefore, were caught unprepared when the persecution came upon them. I promise you, My little one, if you remain attentive in prayer, obedient to My voice guiding you (and the few little souls also listening to My voice), you will remain faithful when the tribulation knocks at your door. Your faith and hope will be anchored in My love crucified, and you (pl.) will shine My light of love as My living stars in this time of consuming darkness. I have sent My Mother of Silence, Peace, and Joy to help guide My little mustard seed. I am with you (pl) always.

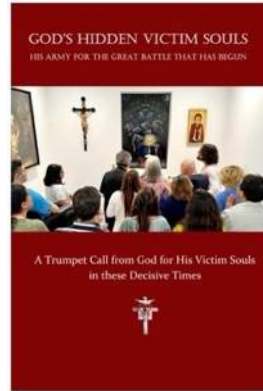
Year 2022

3/2/22

Gather My Words and Publish Them

The Lord first asked me to read Jeremiah 42, then He said:

You will gather My Words and publish them with this title: "God's Hidden Victim Souls are His Army for the Great Battle that has Begun." This book will then be distributed for free to all people. My community of Love Crucified must do all in their power to spread the message of this book. My Words will reach the simple and humble of heart. Now is the time for My Words to be known.



April 2022

4/7/22

The Time of Destruction that Must Come for the Salvation of the World

Words from Jesus given to the LC Community during our cenacle rosary:

My little one, the world is about to be shaken to its core. My people will be wailing and in distress. Will you, My community, My people, remain faithful to Me, or will you abandon Me too? I have formed you to be My warriors for these times. I have formed you in My Sacred Heart to trust Me when the multitudes enter distress. Keep your eyes on Me as Mary did. Be ready to suffer as one with Me with courage and in peace because you have come to know Me and believe in the triumph of My Cross. Be ready for the time of destruction that must come for the salvation of the world. Receive My words as your source of strength and consolation during this most difficult time. I will remain faithful to each of you. Trust in all that I have spoken to you. Remain in My peace through silence and

prayer. Continue praying intensely for the salvation of countless souls. Your prayers are saving souls. Thank you for responding to My call. Your reward will be great in heaven.

April 2022

Mother of Silence Icon

Words from Mary regarding the meaning of the icon:

I am covered in the Blood of my Son, representing that His Blood is my redemption. Now I am clothed in His precious Blood representing my Heart as His living chalice filled with His Blood, His life. Through the power of the Holy Spirit, I am one with Love crucified. As one with Christ crucified with the Holy Spirit, I am one in the life of the Most Holy Trinity. In this union with God Trinity, I lived on earth in silence and stillness of heart. I lived in continuous praise of God through good times and difficult times.

The green represents I am the Mother of all on earth as the Mother of God. Green represents new life on earth. (I thought of spring, all the green leaves appearing in the trees, grass, bushes...) Through me, with me, and in me, I give you new life in Christ, my Son.

To live in the refuge of my Immaculate Heart is to live being cleansed with the Blood of Christ, emptied of self, to also become with me His living chalice of His most precious Blood, one with my Son crucified bringing new life to countless souls in silence and prayer.

The brilliant gold around me represents the light of God. Through me, with me, and in me, as you live the Simple Path to Union with God Trinity, you become the light of God on earth.



Year 2022

In this icon is contained the entire path to union with God.

The blue semicircle represents heaven. Mary is the gate that brings us into Jesus crucified, to heaven. She, as mother, one with the Holy Spirit, forms us as God's Saints, the new Adams and new Eves.

4/15/22 — Good Friday

Hope Amid Suffering / Joy and Sorrow Kiss Through Faith & Hope

My little one, all is still tonight. The darkness of Satan has penetrated the hearts and minds of countless souls; the darkness has entered families; he (Satan) is consuming My beloved Church. Mourn with My Mother as you wait with anticipation for the new dawn. My little one, it is coming very soon.

May 2022

5/16/22

A Simple Way to Become My Word

My Words spoken to each of you are a continuous reminder that God is with you, present in your individual lives. My Words are the power of God to transform you so that you can live the Scriptures the way I desire. Many read their Bibles and study Scripture, yet few are transformed by My Word. I have given Love Crucified for My Church a simple way to become My Word. The way of My Simple Path to enter the Scriptures requires humility, simplicity and docility of heart, and much perseverance. Those who persevere will be transformed into the new men and women of the Kingdom of God on earth as it is in heaven. Tell them (LC) that I have come to guide them during these times of danger and darkness on a path to new life.

5/17/22

On Earth, You Can Begin to Live in God's Glory

My little one, heaven is the glory of God. Heaven is living consumed in God the Father through your union with Me. Heaven is living for all eternity in the Light, which is God. The Light, which is perfect Love. Everything is glorious. Everything is beautiful. There is only perfect joy, peace, overflowing love, and gratefulness for the goodness of God. I “invite you to come and see” because, on earth, you can begin to live in this glorious state through Me, with Me, and in Me, even though it is still a very limited state compared to heaven.

—I asked Jesus why I don't see the glory of God, the new Jerusalem, before my eyes. (Message from 11/16/10)

—Jesus said, ***Self-love.***

—Self-love is the veil, with many layers, that keeps me from seeing God in all His glory working in every instant of my life, fully present continuously. It has been 12 years since Jesus spoke those words to me, and now, through the Scriptures, Revelations 21, He brings me back to His Words. I need to persevere in allowing Jesus to remove the veils of my self-love. Yesterday, May 16th, Jesus promised that those who persevere will be transformed into the new men and women of the Kingdom of God on earth as it is in heaven. Transformation is the state of living in the glory of God!

Acts 14:22 “It is necessary for us to undergo many hardships to enter the kingdom of God.”

Revelation 21:7 “He who conquers shall have this heritage, and I will be his God, and he shall be my son.”

We are given the grace through the power of Jesus' passion, death, and resurrection to conquer daily the many battles and challenges within ourselves and our relationships with others. “My disciples must deny themselves daily, pick up their cross, and follow me.” The daily battle to deny ourselves falling back into our wounds, believing the lies, battling fear, anxiety, our many

disordered tendencies, denying our desires, expectations, and attachments, choosing to love those most difficult people in our lives and the demanding situations, not reacting from our emotions, etc. These are the “many hardships” that Christians must be willing to undergo to enter the Kingdom of God. We are not alone in conquering our many daily hardships; Christ is with us: *My Words spoken to each of you are a continuous reminder that God is with you, present in your individual lives.* (5/16/22)

5/20/22

2nd Nail: Patience, “Soledad”

John 15:9: “Remain in my love.”

Jesus continues to “give Himself fully” (#49 in The Simple Path) for me. He remains faithful to me every time I sin and am unfaithful. He remains to receive the thorns of my brokenness and inability to love Him as He has loved me. He doesn’t leave; he doesn’t reject me, criticize me, or separate Himself from me. He remains in the solitude of the Tabernacle for me. He remains in the long-suffering of waiting as He thirsts for my love.



Now, in the second nail of crucifixion, I am called to love as one with Christ. I, too, must choose daily to “remain in love” by receiving the brokenness of souls and choosing to remain in patience, tenderness, mercy, compassion, slow to anger, and rich in kindness... I need to process my emotions, especially anger, frustration, disappointment, resentment, and sorrow, in silence and prayer and give them to Jesus. I need to choose what pleases

Him, forgetting myself, which is to remain in love.

This daily struggle to choose to remain and continue to give myself entirely to those most difficult begins to draw my soul into the “Soledad,” an interior desolation of heart that abandons her human desire to be loved the way she longs to be loved by creatures. In this second nail of crucifixion, God hides from the soul to perfect her in love. Her self-love is dying. She must choose the “solitude” solely for the love of Christ to quench His thirst for love. This abandonment to live by giving love, the roses, and receiving the thorns in time bears the fruit of joy (John 15:11).

“Love one another, as I have loved you” (John 15:12). God has remained in love since the Fall. Salvation history proves that God is Love. He continues, generation after generation, to remain faithful to humanity even when humanity continues to be unfaithful. To become love, one with God, I must remain faithful through perseverance in living *The Path* He has given me. This process of the second nail is a gift from God to enter and live the Scriptures to greater perfection, becoming one with the Word of God.

(see 2/23/22)

5/24/22

The Simple Path Convicts Us of Sin, Righteousness, and Judgment

In the Gospel of John 16:5–9, Jesus penetrates the Apostle’s sorrow, which has become a barrier to seeing the glory of God working through Jesus’ coming death. Jesus says:

But now I am going to him who sent me; yet none of you asks me, ‘**Where are you going?**’⁶ But because I have said these things to you, sorrow has filled your hearts.⁷ Nevertheless, I tell you the truth: it is to your advantage that I go away, for if I do not go away, the Advocate will not come to you; but if I go, I will send him to you.⁸ And when he comes, he will prove the world wrong about **sin** and **righteousness** and **judgment**.

The Lord insists on telling His followers where He is going because this knowledge will perfect their faith, hope, and love. It will bring them joy and peace amid the persecution that they, too, will have to endure for the Kingdom of God. He reveals the new Jerusalem. The Lord has also been diligent from the beginning of *The Path* in telling us of His desire, through the power of the Holy Spirit, for union with the Most Holy Trinity through the Cross, Jesus crucified, here on earth!

Jesus explains to them the work of the Holy Spirit (Jn 16:8–9). Again, the Lord is confirming for us the work of His *Simple Path to Union with God*, for this path convicts us of our sins and disorders through the gift of the Holy Spirit of self-knowledge. He convicts us of righteousness—Jesus Christ—and leads us deep within our hearts to know Him and love Him as He has loved us, through the grace of suffering our pure pain as one with Him. The Path brings us to see the darkness and evil within each of us and blesses us with the gift of the Spirit of repentance. The Lord speaks to us, through The Path, of judgment and hell. He explains that many souls go to hell or are in danger of hell and forms us as His victims of love to save souls as one with Him. Therefore, the work of the Holy Spirit is active and manifests itself from the beginning of *The Path* to the end!

5/28/22

I Will Be Your Guiding Light During the Time of Darkness

Jesus asked me to open my Bible to page 673, Jeremiah 46. Then He said:

Listen and watch, for the world is preparing to set Satan's plan in motion for the destruction of humanity. Yet, I, too, the God of heaven and earth, have set My plan in motion for the salvation of the world. Soon you will witness war in your country and great destruction. The majority will be unprepared, but you, My mustard seed, and the few who have been listening to My voice through My prophets of the end times will not be caught unprepared. I am your God, and I will be your guiding light during the time of darkness.

5/30/22

I Will Not Abandon You During the Time of Great Destruction

I, your God, who loves you, will not abandon you during the time of the great destruction. You will suffer greatly, for the chastisement of the world will touch all people, but you, my little ones, will persevere in faith and hope because I am your God and will remain with you. Suffer all with Me as I have taught you for the salvation of many souls, and in time, the new Jerusalem will be established on earth; a time of peace and joy upon the earth to give all glory and honor to God. Remain in your desolation that I am permitting, trusting that I am making all things new through My faithful remnant of hidden victim souls. Only through this hidden martyrdom of heart, united as one heart to My Mother of Sorrows, will my priest sons become the new men of My Kingdom on earth. Remain in peace and silence [during] your time of desolation.

5/31/22

Jesus, Present in Every Consecrated Host, Is Being Persecuted

The Lord told me to open my phone and read the news from The Loop. The first news article was about stealing a Tabernacle in New York, and the consecrated Hosts were thrown on the floor.

—I, Body, Blood, Soul, and Divinity, present in every consecrated Host, am being persecuted. Every church will begin to lock its doors for security; this is Satan's ploy to keep My people from being with Me present in every Tabernacle. The indifference towards Me, present in the Tabernacle, the greatest miracle and gift from the Father to the world, has opened the doors for Satan to desecrate God... Intercede in reparation. God again will bring the gift and miracle of My Eucharistic presence into homes, as the beginning Church, to be loved and glorified as I should be. I am revealing to you Satan's plan of destruction and My plan of glory working in the world simultaneously. Prepare My family to receive Me, to be My consolers, adorers, and repairing for the indifference of a humanity that has ignored Me present in every consecrated Host.

Year 2022

June 2022

6/27/22

Fruit of the 2nd Nail: Freedom



The fruit of the second nail of crucifixion is freedom. The freedom in which it is no longer you who lives but I who lives in you and through you. You are no longer bound by your will but live in God's Will to please Him and give God glory. You are now free to fly on the wings of the Spirit to heaven to live consumed in the glory of God, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

July 2022

7/27/22

Love

Love, I Am. I am begotten, not created; I am one with ABBA Father. We, as One, are pure, undefiled Love. Love is always fecund; therefore, the Holy Spirit is conceived. All of creation was created from this Trinitarian Love. Each human being was created by God in His image and likeness, conceived in the Heart of God to be consumed in Love (God) and to give all glory to God through this same Love. But sin entered each human being through original sin, and I, God's Begotten Son, came to restore each person. I came to reveal God (Love) and to receive man's sin upon Myself so that man again could come to know God and choose to love Him and serve Him through a life of virtue, God's image, and likeness.

I am now purifying your emotions of love by elevating them into Me, your Beloved Spouse. Your human emotions of love will be transformed in Love (God) so that you can love Him as He has loved you. This is the deepest transformation a soul can reach on earth, for it constitutes the soul's redemption.

August 2022

8/2/22

Misery

Misery is what you became after original sin. It is your inner gaze turned toward self. Because of concupiscence, your human tendency has become self-glorification.

The grace of seeing the truth of whom you have become in all its ugliness is the gift of the Holy Spirit, for He is the light of the love of the Father and Son that reveals the darkness in every human being to purify them through the power of My precious Blood, My Blood that cleanses My bride and makes her pure.

Yes, My daughter, you see yourself fully unveiled before your Spouse, and My gaze of passionate love for you moves your soul not to hide but to plunge your misery in My infinite love and goodness. I, your God, receive all your misery, and for you, a human soul, it is more than receiving the seed of your Spouse-God, it is being consumed in your Spouse-God. A particle of nothing becomes consumed in Love and becomes one with Love enjoying the ecstasy of Divine Love on earth. Then you begin to love Me as I love you, with patience, tenderness, respect, self-control, attention, passionate desire and longing, waiting, delight, and immense joy. This is the fruit of allowing the Holy Spirit to unveil you of all the falsehood that covers your misery. When you live naked before your God in the truth of your misery, you are open to receive Love and become one with Love, lost in God.

St Mary of Jesus Crucified

Among the many divine graces that she received is the knowledge of her nothingness in front of God: when she called herself **“the little nothing,”** it was really a profound expression of her being. **That allowed her to penetrate the unreachable depth of divine mercy where she found her joy, her delight, and life.** “Humility is happy being nothing, she is not attached to anything, and she is never tired of nothing. She is glad, happy, always happy, satisfied in everything... Blessed are those who are small!”

8/6/22

Remain In Stillness & Prayer for the World Will Be Shaken at Its Core

My little one, we have become one because you have listened to My voice and followed Me along the path to new life. My love now is consuming you more and more, but you cannot rely on emotions but on pure faith. The consuming fire of the Most Holy Trinity will be your light in the darkness. Remain, My little one, as much as you can in stillness and prayer, for the world will soon be shaken at its core. All nations will be affected. You must remain attentive to Me

amid great tribulations and confusion. I will remain guiding my mustard seed, but guard your hearts against fear and anxiety. The darkness of Satan will not overcome the world; that is why Justice must act.

—I asked the Lord a question.

—He said,

Today, you gave in to the distractions of the world. (I bought myself some new clothes). It is a time of intense preparation; you must pray more for souls, for many will despair when the thief knocks at their door. Peace is the gift I give to you (pl), but the gift of peace requires a soul to be connected to Me as the branches to the vine. Mortify your distractions with material things so that your soul can remain continuously attentive to Me. Practice greater discipline for Me, for I desire to have all of you.

8/17/22

These Piercing Are Necessary for the Deliverance of Many of My Priests

I have chosen you to be My sword of righteousness. It is you who must hold and wield the sword of the mission given to you. You must suffer the piercings and solitude as one heart with Me and Mary. This is required of the souls chosen by God to receive the sword of His righteousness. Live as one with Me, the piercings you must endure for the fulfillment of our mission. I am with you, and it is I who will give you the grace to endure and continue to give yourself in Divine Love.

My daughter, the time of the great persecution is near; these piercings you are receiving are necessary for the deliverance of many of my priests. Your hidden martyrdom of heart lived in Mary's solitude will accomplish your mission on earth. Persevere, My little one, solely for love of Me and souls.

8/22/22

Meekness

*The ways of the world are not the ways of God. Learn from Me, for I am meek and humble of heart. My meekness flows from who I am—Love. Because I love you, I am willing to suffer all your brokenness. Because I love you, I continue to gaze upon you with tenderness in mercy. Love is meek and humble. **Meekness does not react from anger but transforms the anger into patient endurance solely for the good of the other.** To desire solely the Cross is to be meek and humble of heart. **Meekness is the virtue that clothes you in Christ's calm dignity amid persecution.** Meekness is attained by the souls who persevere, suffering all with Me as I have taught you. Meekness is attained by those trained to keep their gaze upon My Love crucified during the trials and sufferings of life. It is the fruit of the few who choose to walk the narrow path of My passion with their gaze fixed upon Me, the Lamb of God who voluntarily lays down his life solely for love.*



September 2022

9/4/22

You Do Not Realize How Much God Can Expand the Tent of Your Heart to Contain Him

You, My little one, are more than My secretary. You are my spouse of My Most Precious Blood. You have been chosen by the Father to receive all of Me.

—How, my Lord, can I receive all of you who are God, and I a particle of dust? How can an ocean fill a small glass?

—*You are correct, My little one, you cannot contain God in your nothingness, but you do not realize how much God can expand the tent of your heart to contain Him through His Son. This is what I desire to give you today—a realization of how much your heart can expand to receive God through your union with Me, your Beloved Spouse. This mystery of God's love is the gift I wish to give you this morning.*

—My Lord, let it be done according to your will. It seems that there is nothing I can do except to live bringing you my misery, weakness, and nothingness. What in me, my Beloved, is an obstacle to this greater expansion of my heart?

—*My little one, your body and mind are tired of the weekly cenacles that require much from you, but I desire that you abandon yourself daily to Me and trust Me blindly. You have been asked by God to give your life for the mission He has entrusted to you; your faithfulness to His Will comes before all else in your life. You have not yet given yourself completely to the point of being hated on My account.*

—These words from the Lord came after meditating on today's Gospel, Luke 14: 25–33:

If anyone comes to me without hating his father and mother, wife and children, brothers and sisters, and even his own life, he cannot be my disciple.

Whoever does not carry his own cross and come after me cannot be my disciple.

Year 2022

Any one of you who does not renounce all his possessions cannot be my disciple.

9/25/22

God's Martyrs of Love Will Usher in this New Dawn for Humanity

Soon the wailing of Jerusalem will be heard throughout all the world; the wailing of destruction, the wailing of death and suffering. Your cities will be patrolled by the Red Army, Satan's army of destruction and pain. You will suffer greatly, My little one, but I will sustain you with My grace. All My little ones who come to Me in trust will know My peace amid great suffering. The time of sorrow, the lament of Daughter Zion, is needed for the purification of the world. Never forget that God's goodness is in control, and He will bring forth from this human destruction a time of peace and joy as the world has never known.

You were created from the beginning of time for these times. You have been chosen by ABBA to live the glory of being crucified with Me, your beloved Spouse. You, as one with God's martyrs of love, past, present, and future, will be God's force of love to usher in this new dawn for humanity. Remain in silence and stillness, gazing at Me during the time of terror that is approaching quickly. Know and believe that the Most Holy Trinity is preparing you and the very few who have responded to My call to be victims of love. You (plural) will shine the light of God brightly during the time of great darkness. Remain in silence and prayer, contemplating My words. I bless you with My kiss of love and gratitude. Go in peace.

October 2022

10/1/22 — Feast of St. Therese of the Child Jesus

Church Will Be Made Pure—Unblemished—As the Bride of My Beloved Son

Mary speaks:

My little one, Daughter Zion, represents all Christians, all the men and women who have come to believe in My Son, Jesus Christ. Daughter Zion must suffer her unfaithfulness to the Gospel of Jesus Christ. It is her unfaithfulness that has spread the evils of Satan. It is her sin of pride that has tilted the scale. The Church will be made pure, unblemished, as the Bride of My beloved Son. You, My little one, have been entrusted a mission from the Father to fight this battle and propitiate My triumph, which is the triumph of My Son's death and resurrection. Be faithful to living and teaching the Simple Path you have received from heaven. It is the Path to new life, the Path into the glory of God—Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Do not fear to proclaim the words heaven reveals to you, for they are meant to raise up the Saints of these end times. Remain in the bosom of My Immaculate Heart, living the sorrows of My Immaculate Heart and the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

—I asked Mary how to do this because I suffer so little. I am now enjoying a cruise with my husband, and others in Love Crucified are suffering so much.

—My daughter, soon you will be lamenting with loud supplications and tears. You have been prepared for the difficult time that awaits humanity. For now, enjoy the time of rest and stillness, for it is a gift from the Father for your faithfulness. Believe that you and the few who have listened to heaven speak through you will persevere during the great and terrible persecution. Thank God for all his blessings. I am with you to help and strengthen you.

("Propitiate": Avert God's anger; the act of appeasing or making well; incurring divine favor.)

10/5/22 — Feast of St. Faustina

The Time of Justice Is Here.

The Power of Victim Souls

My little one, you must act quickly, for the time of justice is here. Spend all your time with Fr. Jordi finishing My Path. I am giving you the grace you need. My little one, each victim soul has great power to appease the justice of God and propitiate My coming. I will be known, adored, and loved in the Eucharist. The new Jerusalem will be established on earth, and a delightful time will begin to flourish on earth. Appease the justice of God through your lives as My victims of love. Believe in the power of your prayers with supplications and tears. Speak to the MOC about their power as one with the Mother of God and call them to intense prayer and silence. Take this message very seriously. Go in peace.

10/22

Gratitude — Faith — Giving God Glory

Living in perfect faith is to live in continuous gratitude, giving thanks at each moment in difficulties, sufferings, joys, rest, exhaustion, trials, etc. The faith that has come to know and believe in the goodness of God and that He is present in every instance of our lives, making everything work out for our greater good. Therefore, the fruit of faith is gratitude, and living in gratitude continues to strengthen our faith. Many times, gratitude is an act of our will, not our emotions. We can feel a certain way yet choose to thank God.



November 2022

11/5/22

The Union of Sorrows Is the Perfect Union of Love with God on Earth

My sorrows lived in My human heart reveal the love of God. My sorrows and My love are one. As I purify your emotions in Me, I am drawing you into the depth of My Sacred Heart to live as one in My sorrows. The union of sorrows is the perfect union of love with God on earth.



The sorrows you live are My sorrows for souls. This union of sorrows is where I'm bringing each of you, for it is the perfect union of love and, therefore, the perfect prayer to aid in the redemption of countless souls. Remain in My sorrows as one with Mary, My Mother of Sorrows, to obtain many graces for souls during these decisive times. Enter the silence of this most perfect union, which is the fruit of living the second nail of crucifixion with Me. I seal your mind, body, and soul with My kiss of love and gratitude. Go in peace.

11/9/22

Anger — John 2:13–22

To love Justice requires being able to live just anger according to God's will. I became angry because I am one with My Father. I revealed, through My anger, the holy wrath of the Father's Heart to see His holy temple turned into a marketplace. My just anger expressed Abbas's wrath. My anger flowed from love. The purpose of My anger was to bring into the light the darkness of sin that had

penetrated the House of God, especially in the hearts of the church officials.

The just anger of God is now shaking up the Church and the world. God's wrath is overturning the lives of people and exposing the sin in My holy sanctuary. God's just anger touching the earth is moved by love, for the purpose of God's holy anger is always the salvation and redemption of His people.

11/11/22

Remain In My Sorrows for Humanity that No Longer Seeks Me

My beloved, it is I, your Beloved, alive in you. It is My gaze of love that I am allowing you to contemplate. It is My love in sorrow pouring into your being, for I desire for you and all the MOC to become one heart with My Mother of Sorrows. Remain in My sorrows for a humanity that no longer seeks Me. They seek their self-satisfaction in the pleasures of the flesh. I desire for the MOC to remain in silence and prayer, contemplating My agony, for My Body, the Church, has begun her passion. Tell the women to remain gazing at the God who loves them and to desire with all their hearts, united to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, to accompany Me in the passion of My Body.

—My Lord, how do I remain in this contemplation when I have the work of this mission to complete?

—My daughter, your work for the mission is a prayer. Enter your work with Me and in Me, gazing continuously at Me, and your work will be completed through Me. Go in peace.

11/14/22

God's Just Anger Must Now Act to Save His People from Total Destruction.

The anger of God flows from His sorrows. God is love, and God's love is one with His sorrows, for His people continue to turn their lives away from Him to live seeped in pride and self-love. God's just anger flows from His sorrows when His mercy is not received. Therefore, all My emotions reveal Love, ABBA Father. God's just anger must now act to save His people from total

destruction, for God is love and remains faithful even when His people don't.

Just like sorrow, the human emotion of anger needs to be purified in God, moved solely by love and not pride. Just anger lived through Me, and in Me becomes the sails of the ship(heart) moved by the wind of the Holy Spirit to act with God's zeal, courage, and truth. Just anger moved by the Holy Spirit becomes the sword of righteousness that cuts through bone and marrow, exposing the hearts of My people. Therefore, every person must distinguish anger rooted in pride from the just anger of God moving through souls to accomplish His will. My just anger always moved (acted) to reveal the lies in the hearts of our people, for truth and lies cannot coexist. God's holy anger brings about a great shakeup because He is love and only desires the redemption and salvation of His people.

You, my daughter, will need to wield the sword of righteousness contained in the words I speak to you without fear but consumed in God's holy anger for love to triumph.

11/19/22

Signs on the Host at Refuge

I asked the Lord if he desired to explain the two signs that had appeared on the Host in the Refuge chapel. The first sign was a thin beam of light dividing the Host in half. The second, occurring the day after, is a red coloring on the monstrance below the Host.

My Body, the Church, is now being divided among those with Me and those against Me. Few are remaining with Me, and at the end of the time of the great tribulation, only My few pure, holy victims who chose to be one with the Crucified for love of Me and souls will have persevered.

My little one, the red light represents My blood that has been trampled by the sins of



indifference and lukewarmness; therefore, the blood of humanity whose hearts have grown cold and hardened to the God who loves them will soon be poured out through the justice of God.

My little one, all will suffer greatly during the time of the great destruction that will very soon visit the earth. Few will remain with Me, as one with My Holy Mother, suffering all with Me in perfect faith, hope, and love. God, in His immense goodness, will conquer the forces of darkness and usher in My era of peace with the few faithful victim souls past, present, and future.

11/28/22

Fear and Hiding

My little one, fear that leads to hiding is part of the fallen human condition because of original sin. The human soul was created by God to live in Love and to experience the consuming peace and joy of being loved by the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. When Adam and Eve sinned by choosing to doubt God's love, they separated themselves from God, thus, they hid from the God that created them and loved them. Original sin brought the fear of God and hiding into humanity.

I, the Second Person of the Trinity, the Son, came into the world to restore humanity in the Father's love through My perfect sacrifice of love. You must understand your fallen condition and tendency to fear being rejected, abandoned, not loved, and embraced, and therefore, to hide to avoid being hurt. Give Me your fears. Come out of hiding and face Me. Receive from Me the grace of the divine embrace: being known, cherished, and loved in your misery by Abba, who knows all and sees all. Accept the suffering on earth of being rejected, mocked, misunderstood, calumniated, ridiculed, ignored, and unloved with Me and for Me. Living life on earth to its fullness is knowing and living in God's love and accepting the continuous suffering of living amid human beings mostly incapable of loving unconditionally.

Encountering Love moves you to live in God's embrace while receiving the brokenness of others and suffering for them as one

with Me because of Love. This is the fullness of life here on Earth.

**See 10/10/14*

December 2022

12/8/22 — Feast of the Immaculate Conception

The Entire World Will Experience the Purge of Fire

Mary speaks during the Hour of Grace (12–1):

My beloved daughter, this coming year, will be blessed with God's justice as the entire world will experience the purge of fire. This fire will begin the purification of the world. Along with the fire will come great suffering upon all of mankind. The purification by fire will begin to turn the hearts of souls toward God, but because of such hardness of hearts, many will continue in their obstinacy.

Please continue extending the red carpet of victim souls, for it is through these souls that God, in His infinite mercy and goodness, will save countless souls from the fires of hell. Remain in the union of sorrows with Me to obtain graces, especially for priests and religious, for many are in great danger of perdition. My Immaculate Heart is mourning the condition of humanity, which has turned away from the God who loves them.

Please tell God's little mustard seed to persevere in faith, hope, and love during the purification by fire, and God's little mustard seed will experience the glory of God with you.

Have faith and do not fear, for God remains with you, listening to the cry of the poor. Remain in prayer and silence so that your



hearts are prepared and the light of God can shine through you to witness God's love and peace.

I bless you (plural) in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit with My maternal kiss on each of your foreheads. Remain in the peace of My Immaculate Heart.

12/11/22

God's Glory

Every disorder in your humanity is a distortion of God's glory. Therefore, the Spirit comes as fire from My pierced Heart to burn away all falsehood in each soul so that through this living pulsating fire, each soul can be renewed through Me, with Me, and in Me in God's image and likeness, and thus bring glory to God on earth and for all eternity in heaven.

My Simple Path brings each soul to encounter their misery so that they can encounter God's glory. God's glory is who He is—Love—perfect, pure Love. As you put on Jesus Christ, you take off all falsehood. Thus, you become God's witnesses, His saints for these end times. Teach My Simple Path to all peoples, and this act of obedience and love will bring Him great glory. Go in peace, My little one, believing I am one with you.

12/20/22

A Mother's Testimony

The description of Abba's love for us in grief reaches the depth of my motherly heart. I can relate to this love and sorrow. I desire



for my children to remain home, that is, in the Catholic Church, being nurtured by all the Sacraments. I desire for them to come to personally know the love of Abba through a personal relationship with Christ and to want to seek God above all else. But I feel powerless to bring them

home into the embrace of the Holy Trinity.

The words from Fr. Nouwen: “The Father's seeing is an eternal seeing,”¹¹ are a confirmation for my heart, for they, too, hold the mystery contained in the *Simple Path*. The Lord has taught me how to live my maternal sorrows with Him. As my sorrows draw me into His sorrows, I encounter God's gaze of love and grief. They are indeed one. I choose to remain in this embrace of sorrows with my God in His long waiting as the most important work I can do to help my children find their way home. I live this union with my Father, through Christ, in the cloister of Mary's solitude.

12/26/22

Feast of St Stephen — Cf. Acts 7

My Voice Continues to Speak to My People

This generation too is stiff-necked (Acts 7:51). Not only have I sent countless prophets like you, My daughter, but God has sent the Mother of God to speak to humanity with signs and wonders and they have been ignored and forgotten by the vast majority of people.

Saint Stephen spoke to the church officials filled with the wisdom of God. He spoke truth, yet their hardened hearts seeped in pride could not receive My truth and remained in their deception, which brought them to their ruin.

Now begins again the time of persecution for My followers. You, My daughter, must proclaim My voice that continues to speak to My people, for God remains faithful until the end of time. My voice brings forth truth; My voice reveals the way of justice; My voice guides My people to safety; My voice is life-giving. Speak My voice and do not be afraid of persecution, for the glory of God awaits you.

Tell My little mustard seed to reveal My voice to the ends of the world for these decisive times. The hearts of flesh, docile and humble, will recognize My voice and listen and be converted, but the prideful and arrogant will remain in their obstinacy until the

¹¹ Henry Nouwen, *The Return of the Prodigal Son*, p.94.

moment of their personal shake-up when the justice of God touches their hearts.

You, with My community of Love Crucified, must continue to live your ordinary hidden lives as My victims of love united as one heart with Me in the union of sorrows to obtain graces for the most obstinate in danger of the fires of hell. Believe that your lives lived as one with My sacrifice of love has been given by our Father the power to save countless souls. Enter this New Year with great zeal and courage, with perfect faith believing in God's power hidden in His little innocent victim souls. Go in peace and do not fear for God is with you.



Year 2023

January 2023

1/8/23

Obstinacy

An obstinate heart commits a grave sin against the Holy Spirit: it does not allow the grace of Redemption to touch his inner being. Redemption is God's great gift to humanity, purchased for us through Christ's passion, death, and resurrection. Yet, because we have been created with free will, we have to say "yes" to receive this gift. Our "yes" means we are willing to participate in our Redemption by opening our hearts wide to Christ, so that, through His Blood, the Spirit can cleanse us, purify us, and empty us to make us a new creation in God's image and likeness.

An obstinate heart denies the Holy Spirit the gift of self-knowledge. It denies the Holy Spirit the grace of self-discovery into the recesses of his heart to encounter the false I—the person we have all become that we are not.

1/9/23

Courage

Courage, My little one, is the virtue of the single-hearted. Courage can be lived for righteousness or evil, for Satan has courageous souls that fight for his cause.

God's courageous souls come to love Him above all. They come to know His goodness as they live consumed in Me through the Holy Spirit. These souls have come to touch Me and to be touched by Me. They live pure intimacy in My crucified embrace.

To live courageous lives daily in your ordinary lives requires first, growth in humility, the humility of knowing your misery, and trusting in My merciful love. The humility of a pure heart that is

able to see My gaze of love in sorrows. This grace of the encounter of a soul with God perfects the soul with the inner strength needed to battle daily her ego with all its desires and attachments, solely to desire Me. This is living single-hearted, solely for love of Me.

I have taught you, through My Simple Path, to suffer all with Me, thus teaching your inner gaze to remain on Me and not on self. Perseverance in this daily practice brings forth the transformation of the heart with the supernatural grace souls will need to live as my witnesses (martyrs). This is courage.

Courage is the act of obedience to My Will. Obedience is always lived through the “yes” that requires courage and moves through the many fears all humans have. I manifested My obedience to the Father as I moved through My fears with the courage of perfect love. (Mt 26:39)

Mary, too, lived her life on earth single-hearted—she lived to do the Father's Will. Therefore, she lived perfect courage, revealed in her Fiat to the Angel at the Annunciation; her perfect Fiat in her hidden ordinary life; her Fiat during My passion; her Fiat at the Cross when she courageously offered Me to the Father as His perfect sacrifice of love for humanity; and finally, her Fiat to remain on earth in her bitter solitude solely for love of God and each of you. Her courage in her perfect obedience to God's Will was My consolation and strength, as I was to her.

I have united you (plural) as My little mustard seed, so [that] you will help one another live courageous lives in My Holy Will. Thank God for each other because this great gift is needed during the time of persecution to help you remain faithful and not cave into fear.

Have courage, for God is with you!

1/19/23

Rejoice

Your tears will turn into dancing. Rejoice, My little one, rejoice, for your God and Savior has found favor with you, and your prayers and supplications are being blessed by the Father, for He hears the cry of the poor.

The poor are those with meek and humble hearts who love Me as their one and all. God delights in such souls. The MOC are His delight, for they resemble My Mother in God's holy radiance.



Persevere in suffering all with Me with your gaze fixed on Me, and you will witness great miracles: the lame will walk, the blind will see, the broken will be restored, the oppressed will be set free, the wounded will be healed, for God is present in the world.

Please persevere with patient endurance, and I promise that you will not be disappointed. Rejoice, my little one, rejoice!

1/23/23

Fear of the Lord

Fear of the Lord is perfect love, a love that does not come naturally for every human being because of original sin, yet a state of perfection that each soul is called to reach through God's gift of Redemption.

Fear of the Lord is a gift of the Holy Spirit that is acquired through the participation of each person.

Fear of the Lord is the bright star of God's radiance.

Fear of the Lord, which is perfect love, can only be reached by the souls who persevere through all the states of purification.

Perfect love is the fruit of the death of self-love. To obtain perfect love, a soul must grow in each of the virtues, with the death

of all the vices. I have been guiding you(plural) through a Simple Path to this perfect state of love and union because I Am Love, and I desire to raise up My Saints of these end times to usher in My era of peace in the world in which My Mother will shine in the hearts of all people; My Spirit, as one with her, will possess all people, and I in the Eucharist will be the center in the lives of all people. This is the new dawn for the world, and you, along with My holy remnant, have been chosen to usher in this new springtime for humanity through God's gift of His Simple Path, for it is the path to attain perfect love. Therefore, persevere in living and teaching this Path, and you (pl.) shall be holy as God is holy for His glory.

February 2023

2/5/23

The Great Destruction Is from Satan, and the Purge of Fire Is from God. Remain in the Desolation of Solitude

The time is at hand for the great destruction to fall upon the world.

—Is the great destruction the purge of fire Mary spoke to me about?

—The great destruction is from Satan, and the purge of fire is from God. The purge of fire will reveal God's power, majesty, and holy wrath. It is meant as God's justice to turn the hearts of God's people back to Him. God will permit the great destruction, though, as a means for people to humbly come before Him to seek His help, and He, in His infinite goodness and faithfulness, because of My obedience unto the Cross, and My Mother's suffering of solitude, will bless the cry of the poor.

This time, My daughter, that is about to befall humanity, will be a great test for My followers. I lament with Mary because few are prepared to endure this great trial, yet, with My few faithful victim souls, God's great triumph will be established on earth.

My little one, finish My Path as I reveal it to you.

—How do I finish it, my Lord?

—*Remain in the desolation of the solitude I am blessing you with. Remain in My sorrows, forgetting yourself so that your purification can be completed for God's glory. It is in and through this desolation that you will receive the power of the Holy Spirit to complete My Path.*

—My Lord, do we prepare with food, etc.. for these difficult times?

—*You can only be prepared by your attentiveness to My voice and the promptings of My Spirit. Therefore, enter now and remain in the cloister of Mary's Immaculate Heart, and you will be guided by grace. Go in peace to live with perfect faith and joy as My spouse of My most precious Blood.*

2/10/23

Cf. Genesis 3:1–8

Only Through the Cross, Can Humanity Be Restored in Perfect Love

God, in His infinite goodness and love, created man and woman in His image and likeness. He created them with free will, knowing that they would turn away from Him in disobedience, yet, God created humanity with free will so that He could truly be loved and honored. It is precisely because of your free will that you have the capacity to love God as He has loved you. He continues to wait for his creation to love Him through Me, as one with Me. I came into the world, sent by our Father to restore all things in God and for God. Yet, man continues to rebel against the goodness of our Father. This is a great tragedy. Yet God, because He is Love, does not turn away from His creation but remains in grief and generosity, waiting with open arms for them as I depicted in the parable of the prodigal son.

Perfect love is lived in perfect obedience to the will of God. Adam and Eve were in the garden with God, yet their love had not been perfected. It is only through the Cross, as one with My Love crucified, that humanity can be restored in perfect love for the glory of God. My life on earth revealed this divine mystery of suffering

Year 2023

voluntarily for Love. This is the only way to transformation in God and for God.

2/14/23

I Redeemed the World Through My Love Lived in My Sorrows



The ways of God are not the ways of men. I redeemed the world through My love lived in My sorrows. I chose to REMAIN in this interior agony, an agony that is both a fire of consuming divine love and the groans of excruciating sorrows. This was and is in the Eucharist, My life for souls: love and pain as one.

There are very few souls that come to know My Sacred Heart and fewer souls that enter My Sacred Heart as one with Mary to live and remain, in silence and prayer, in My continuous agony for souls. The world is being made new through the few souls who, for

love of Me, have chosen to remain with Me in My hidden life of love for souls.

It is through God's Simple Path to Union with God that God desires to lead many souls to this perfect state of union with Me for God's glory and the triumph of God Trinity on earth.

Persevere, My little one, contemplating all that I teach you with perfect faith and hope. I, as one with My victim souls, am making all things new.

Reflection from Genesis 6:5–9

God is “grieved to His heart”⁶ because of men's sins. Jesus Christ, the God-Man, is sent by the Father to us on earth. He comes to reveal the love of our Father. He reveals the love and sorrows of God's Heart through His Sacred Heart. God grieves our sins.

“Noah found favor in the eyes of the Lord.”⁸ Noah represented the few men on earth who were “righteous and blameless.”⁹ Because of Noah's purity of heart, he “walked with God.”¹⁰ He had an intimate relationship with God; he communed with the Lord and listened to His voice, and was obedient to His will.

God always uses the few, a remnant, to save humanity. It is the same today. God is grieved in His Heart at man's rebelliousness of Him. Yet, again, like Noah, God will bring forth a new dawn for humanity through the few “righteous and blameless” men and women.

2/25/23

I Am Uniting My Maidens to Cry with Me

Mary:

I am uniting my maidens to cry and supplicate with me to our Father for the salvation of the world.

—Today, I felt myself in Mary's maternal embrace in her solitude... Mary began teaching me about living in her solitude. She explained that her Son came to the earth to reveal to mankind the love of our Father: His goodness, kindness, mercy, and His love for each of us. As we come to know and experience the love of our Father through Jesus, with Him, and in Him, and we see the state

of souls who have not come to know Jesus and the Father, this sorrow is our union with Mary's sorrow.

2/26/23

Enter the Cloister of My Mother's Heart to Mourn with Her for the World

To remain in the lament of Daughter Zion (which represents Mary) solely for love of God and souls is very difficult for all human beings. Yet, this is My will for the Mothers of the Cross. Enter, My daughters, into the cloister of My Mother's Heart to mourn with her for the world. This state of lamentation with Mary pleases the Heart of our Father, and He listens to the cry of the poor. Remain in mourning with Mary to obtain the graces of conversion for sinners. Mortify yourselves this Lent from all distractions, conversations, and thoughts that separate you from My Mother's mourning. Enter and remain in the sorrows of My Mother this Lent to obtain graces for humanity. The King of kings will bless the prayer of Mary and her maidens. Remain in silence, stillness, recollected, and abandoned to My will.



March 2023

3/9/23

My Solitude Was My Perfect Union of Love in Abba's Tears for His People



Mary:

My role, as willed by the Father, to be the Mother of mankind was lived in and through my solitude (Soledad). After the third nail of crucifixion, when my heart was fully crucified with my Son and pierced with the lance, I was then ready to love all humanity as one with the love of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. As I became totally one with my Son's sacrifice of love, I could embrace into my Maternal Heart the sins and brokenness of all the children of God. I became the Maternal advocate of the Heart of

ABBA. Through my Son, with my Son, and fully immersed in the Sacred Heart of my Son I was able to enter the lament of our Father as Mother for each of you.

My solitude after Jesus's Ascension was my perfect union of love in Abbas's tears for His people. I then received the sin and brokenness of each of the Apostles into my Motherly Heart as one with God and embraced them in the embrace of the Trinity. I continued the life of my Son on earth after His Ascension. I continued living the interior crucifixion as one with Christ, thus living as His living host, one in His Eucharistic life, as grace for the nascent Church.

This, my little one, is where I am now taking each of you (LC): to be one body, one blood, one sacrifice, one victim with my Son as

one with me. Living in the cloister of my Heart as one with me in the last stage of my life on earth completes the Simple Path to Union with God. The new Adams and the new Eves continue the life of God Trinity, establishing God's Kingdom on earth.

Rejoice, my little one, for the glory of God then triumphs in each of you that complete this Simple Path given to you from the Heart of God.

3/10/23

Total Gift — 3rd Nail of Crucifixion

We now continue to suffer with Christ united to Mary, IN ABBA.

We begin to see all people through the gaze of ABBA—A Father who laments for each of His sons and daughters crying out, “Why have you forsaken me? You are My beloved. I love you.” The agony of our God who has given us EVERYTHING in and through His Son, Jesus—A TOTAL GIFT OF HIMSELF to us, His people.

To REMAIN in Mary’s solitude, I REMAIN in Abba’s WAITING. The purification of my human emotion of love is being completed. (see 7/27/22)

COMMUNION is what was lost in the Garden after Adam and Eve’s original sin. The moment they hid from God's goodness and covered their sin with justification and blaming, they separated themselves from Abbas’s love. Pride entered humanity, and this darkness became the barrier between God and us. They did not REPENT but remained in their obstinacy.

Repentance is what begins to destroy the barrier between God and us. As we come before ABBA in Christ crucified, exposing ourselves completely until we are naked before Him in our total misery, crying out, “My God have mercy, for I am a sinner,” that communion is restored. As the prodigal son, we enter the embrace of our Father.

Reparation is Perfect Love through Christ:

Rom. 5:6 “Christ died for the ungodly.”

Rom. 5:8 “But God shows his love for us in that while we were yet sinners Christ died for us.”

In the third nail of crucifixion, we allowed ourselves, through the Holy Spirit, to be crucified in Christ and have advanced in the death of self. Our egos have begun to die, our lives have been replaced with the truth of Abbas’s love, our self-love with our desires, expectations, and attachments is dying, and our emotions are serving God's purpose. Now we love as one with God our enemies, those that hurt us, by choosing to remain in the cloister of Mary's Heart and in the Inner Chamber of our Spouse’s Sacred Heart to live in the groans of Jesus’ excruciating sorrows and in Abba's tears of consuming love for every soul, the good and the bad, those that love us and those that don't, solely for the love of God.

April 2023

Holy Week messages

4/2/23 — Palm Sunday

Persevere in Love as I Did During the Darkness of My Passion

I Am He who comes into the world to save her from death.

I Am He sent by the Father, for He has loved you faithfully from the beginning of time.

I Am He who continues alive in the world through the Eucharist, and alive and present in My living hosts.

God, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, continue to be present in the world, bringing to fulfillment God's plan of salvation. God's majesty, grandeur, and goodness will be manifested to all people, for He hears the cry of the poor. He is Love, and Love will conquer all darkness and fulfill My death and Resurrection. I came into the world, sent by the Father to fulfill His perfect plan of salvation. God's plan is being fulfilled amid the great darkness of Satan.

Believe, My little mustard seed, believe you each are being formed as My victims of love to be My Light in the darkness. My Light has conquered death, and the fulfillment of Abba's plan of salvation will be fulfilled through God's victims of love past, present, and future. You are one with Me, God's victims of love, to conquer the darkness through your union in My sacrifice of love.

Believe, and do not doubt during the time of the great destruction that is near at hand. Persevere in love, as I did during the darkness of My passion. Pray, pray, pray, and keep watch, and you will have the strength to persevere as God's saints of the end times.

Go in peace.

4/3/23 — Monday of Holy Week

All Darkness Is Pierced and Conquered by My Light

My Light will shine in the darkness. How is this possible? Because My Light is Love. The love that lays itself down for its enemies. I Am He who comes to die for you so that you may have life. All darkness is pierced and conquered by My Light. Satan's darkness has spread and penetrated the world and My Church because God's people do not possess My Light. God's people have become drunk with the passions of the flesh and world, and therefore the power of My Light has been dimmed in many and extinguished in others. Yet, God, in His infinite mercy, is raising His saints for these end times. His saints are My victims of love who have chosen to love Me above all else, to walk with Me the narrow path of My passion, and to remain with Me in the sorrows of life, suffering as one with Me with perfect faith, hope, and love. These few men and women possess My Light, and it is through them that God will conquer the darkness, and I will be glorified on earth as I am in heaven.

Persevere in silence and prayer, listening to the voice of God forming and guiding you as His holy warriors for these end times.

Believe, my children, believe, that My Light that is consuming you will pierce all darkness through your perseverance to love as one with Me, the enemies of God.

Continue to pray this Holy Week for extraordinary faith, hope, and love, and God's plan of salvation will be fulfilled through you (pl.).

Go in peace and joy, for God has found favor in you (pl.).

4/4/23 — **Tuesday of Holy Week**

I Continue to Suffer the Sin of Betrayal

I Am He who loves you in pain and anguish. How much I loved Judas. How much Mary and I shed tears for him. His kiss of betrayal was a sword that cut through My Heart of flesh. It was his kiss that became the sword that pierced My Sacred Heart while I was alive. I continue to suffer the sin of betrayal continuously throughout My life in the Eucharist.

My children, meditate today on My pierced Sacred Heart and the pierced Immaculate Heart as you witness the darkness in My Bride, the Church. I am being betrayed by my very own, just as I was betrayed by Judas, My apostle. The suffering of My passion continues through the sin of My ministers and those called to be totally Mine.

My little mustard seed, will you remain faithful to Me as one with the few who remained faithful with Me during My passion, or will you, too, betray Me and leave Me alone to suffer the passion of My Body, the Church?

Enter My agony of love united to My Mother's solitude, and she will provide for you the graces to persevere.

Go in peace.

4/4/23

Solitude

To desire solely the Cross is to live cloistered in Mary's Heart, sharing in her solitude as one with Jesus' solitude in the Eucharist.

At Gethsemane, Jesus suffered the solitude of not having His companions accompany Him in His agony of love. He remained alone, in total solitude, to suffer the most excruciating agony of Heart and Body. Jesus explained: "My agony was the consuming fire of Divine Love and the groans of excruciating sorrows."

To live as one with Christ, desiring solely the Cross, is to choose to remain in the solitude of the Two Hearts as we continue living the groans of sorrow alone without an earthly companion to share in this intimate union of love and pain. Yet, we continue to pour out our lives as a TOTAL GIFT of self and remain in the interior of our hearts in the groans of the Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

I realized the deep emotion I felt last night: betrayal. I have been left alone. Jesus received the kiss of betrayal and continued to pour out Himself in love for Judas and every person of all times who has betrayed Him. I must do the same. I must continue to pour myself in love and interiorly remain in the groans of this excruciating sorrow with Jesus and Mary.

4/5/23 — **Wednesday of Holy Week**

I Wait with Abba for Your Tears of Repentance

Today My meditation for each of you is on waiting. God is Love, and faithful, and therefore, He waits. He knows perfectly the human condition; He knows your misery. He waits in His eternal patience for each human soul. In His perfect time, He sends Me, His begotten Son, into the world to save each of you, and through Me to make of you a new creation in the image and likeness of God.

God waits for He is Love. Waiting with God with expectant faith and hope is the sign of a soul who is abandoned in God. Waiting with God in My peace is a sign of holiness.

I Am He who waits as one with the Father in the Eucharist. I wait for each of you to come to adore Me, to thank Me, and to give Me the gift of yourselves. I wait in Abba's grief for your repentance. I wait for each of you to say, "It is I" (Mt. 26:25), "I have betrayed You; I have been unfaithful to You; I have betrayed You, for I have loved myself before You, my God." I wait for each of you to approach Me in your total misery, unveiled of all falsehood, so I then can draw you into the bosom of our Father. I wait with ABBA for your tears of repentance, as Peter did. Your tears of repentance are the sign of the grace of the Holy Spirit alive and at work in your hearts. I continue to wait for every soul to approach Me at the foot

of My Cross with hearts open wide to receive the outpouring of My Spirit that reveals the truth of who you are and who I am.

My little mustard seed, approach Me today in Spirit and truth; the truth that you have offended Me, your God, so that you can receive the overflowing love of God Trinity. It is only through the fire of Divine Love that you will persevere as one with Me your passion.

My little mustard seed, God, in His infinite mercy, is pouring out an abundance of graces upon the world these holy days of My passion and Resurrection. These graces are a gift of Abbas's infinite love for His children. Open wide your hearts to receive God's outpouring of love. The world is being made new through My holy remnant of victim souls past, present, and future. Persevere through the path I have been guiding each of you through with great patience and tenderness. Thank Me, your God and Savior.

Go in peace.

4/6/23 — Holy Thursday at 11:20 pm

REJOICE this Holy Thursday Night, for God is Making a New Earth

On this night of Holy Thursday before midnight, I wish to thank you, My little mustard seed, for keeping watch with Me. The world sleeps while Satan roams, unleashed by the sins of humanity. Yet, My little remnant keeps vigil with Mary, and God is pleased, for He will work His wonders through the few who remain attentive to their God and Savior. REJOICE this Holy Thursday night, for God is making a new earth through His few victims of love that have become and are becoming one with their Victim Savior. Be consoled tonight because God hears your every prayer and answers them.

4/7/23 — Good Friday

Witnesses to a New World Order of Love

John 18:37

Jesus answered, "You say that I am a king. For this I was born, and for this I have come into the world, to bear witness to the truth. Everyone who is of the truth hears my voice."

—I Am the Son of God, one with the Father and Holy Spirit. I came to witness the truth of who God is—Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. I came to reveal our Father. I was, and Am, the perfect witness of who the Father is. My every word, thought, action, gaze, and silence witnessed Love—God.

It is impossible to be My witnesses if you have not been transformed into Me by the Spirit so that we are ONE, no longer two.

I Am the voice of the Father, for I spoke only what I heard from Him. My voice, which is the voice of the Father, through the power of the Holy Spirit, has been speaking to you, and through you to My little mustard seed, and to the ends of the world to make you (pl.) My witnesses of the Gospel of new life. My voice has taken you (pl.) into the wilderness of your hearts to confront the evil which lies deep within each human being because of sin. My voice has been guiding you through a Path of transformation so that My Word can possess you through My Spirit and you can become one with God, His image and likeness through Me, with



Me, and in Me, the new Adams and Eves for the new evangelization.

On this holy Good Friday, prostrate yourselves before My Love crucified and beg our Father to make you the witnesses that will usher in a new earth established with the Reign of My Holy Mother as one with the Reign of the Holy Spirit and My Eucharistic Reign. It is this new world order of Love that you are called to witness.

4/9/2 — Easter Sunday

Glory, Glory to the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit Alive in the World, Making All Things New

Your soul proclaims the greatness of your God, for you have come to know the Father through Me, His only begotten Son. You have come to love the Father through Me, your beloved Spouse. You have come to glorify the Father through the fire of the Holy Spirit.

My remnant on earth unites with the Saints in heaven and the souls in purgatory, exclaiming: Glory, glory are you our God and Savior, for you have set your people free from the bondage of death. Glory, glory to the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit alive in the world, making all things new through the Blood of the Lamb of God slaughtered for love of mankind. Give all glory and praise to your God who loves you.

Remain in the glory of God as you live in the darkness of this world, participating in the redemption of mankind, and soon and very soon, you will be united for all eternity in God's holy bliss in heaven with all the angels and saints giving all honor and glory to the God who has faithfully loved you.

Go in peace to remain in My sacrifice of love proclaiming the Resurrection of the dead!

4/11/23

Long-Suffering

My little one, you each have been given by God a long-suffering by which God desires to make you His saints of the end times. Through the grace of long-suffering, you are perfected in love if you allow the Spirit to bring into the light of your conscience the darkness that lives in each of your hearts. This process of purification through long-suffering is needed to become God's saints that possess His power to defeat Satan and his principalities.

***Abandon yourselves to Me** in your long and daily sufferings.*

***Depend solely on Me** to lead and guide you and **trust totally** in the God who loves you and desires to envelop you in His glory.*

4/13/23

The Making of a Saint

My little one, I want to explain what makes a saint. My saints are the men and women who have allowed Me to be their Savior. The making of a saint begins when a person has a personal experience of My love, for without this experience, it is impossible to begin the long and strenuous journey into the depth of the heart to encounter yourselves and Me, for it is in the heart of every human being where I dwell.

Saints are not perfect men and women, but the opposite, men and women who come to know that they are imperfect, broken, wounded, and seek the only perfect One, their Lord and Savior. In their many insecurities, I become their security. In their darkness, I become their light. In their wounds, I become their healing balm.



My saints become the nothing that they are, and I become their All. They decrease totally, and I increase totally in them until their ego ceases to exist, and it is I who lives in and through them.

My saints are the new Adams and new Eves purchased by My death and resurrection. My saints, therefore, live in a constant state of awareness of their misery and, therefore, live completely dependent on their good God. My saints have the courage and audacity because of their strong desire to find Me, to follow Me with Mary to the foot of My Cross to gaze into the eyes of Love. Only through this encounter at the foot of My Cross can a soul receive the outpouring of My Spirit to bring them into the illumination of their conscience. The process of the Spirit's illumination is a long journey that few are willing to take and persevere through. My saints, for love of Me, are the ones who persevere through the death of themselves and rise to new life through Me, with Me, and in Me. This is why My Simple Path to Union With God is My formation for the saints of the end times.

4/28/23

The Fire Must Come to Renew the Face of the Earth

My little one, I am one with you as you are one with Me. Cry with Me, for the multitudes are not ready for the great shake-up. Life, as you know it, is about to cease to exist. There will be much wailing, lamentations throughout all your streets. Remain in Me as one with Me in perfect trust and hope, for your God who loves you will not disappoint you.

Call my little mustard seed to prepare for the first wave of God's justice that will touch the world very soon. Prepare through prayer and silence, holding fast to the words I have spoken to you.

Prepare my family by entering the cloister of Mary's Heart to live as one heart with her and Me in our lamentations, for God is not known nor loved. He and all His ways have been set aside for the passions of the flesh, thus creating an entire world of godless people focused on self.

My little one, the fire, as stated in the Book of Revelation, must come to renew the face of the earth. Do not be afraid and keep your

gaze on Me, the God you have come to know and love, for I will remain faithful to My holy remnant during the purge of fire.

—My Lord, I am making wedding plans for our daughter; what are we to do?

—Remain in the deep silence of God's embrace in perfect trust in the God who loves you, praying for the conversion of sinners and the salvation of so many in danger of hell, and your God who remains faithful to the cry of the poor will bless your prayers. This must now become your daily life.

Go in peace.

May 2023

5/8/23

Fear

My little one, fear is a great obstacle to faith. Fear is an obstacle to love. Fear is the consequence of original sin—they (Adam and Eve) hid. Fear in the hearts of all men and women comes from the distortion of the truth of who God is. I came into the world sent by My Father to penetrate this evil with the truth. I came to reveal the truth that Abba is Love. Yes, My little one, the love that is both mercy and justice, for He is the Father.

In the garden, before original sin, Adam and Eve never feared, for they lived in the truth of Abba's love. They lived in perfect joy and peace in the innocence of the children of God. Fear is the consequence of sin.

—My Lord, I've lived all my life in fear. Please help me.

—The human will must choose to act in trust and always speak the truth, for fear, since it is rooted in self, brings a soul to hide and remain silent in the face of lies and deception. This is why I am now bringing you to know God's love as Justice. Divine love can never remain indifferent nor silent to the deception of Satan. That is why I confronted with just anger the Pharisees because Satan's evil was working through them and causing great harm to the people of God.

Year 2023

Truth must always confront lies. Justice lived through Me, as one with the Father, always brings to light the darkness Satan wants to keep hidden. Those who choose to live for God and die to self will speak My truth and, therefore, be hated on My account.

My little one, I am perfecting My little mustard seed in Love. Be at peace, for you will become My martyrs of love.

5/22/23

Remember

Jesus gave this message on the last day of our LC celebration at OLG. Fr Ron was the celebrant of the Mass.

I spoke to you through My son (Fr Ron). Weren't your hearts feeling My fire? You each have been brought by God to celebrate, united to the saints in heaven, the glory of God, for He loves you as your ABBA. Rejoice these days and remember them when the time of the great lamentation begins. Remember how present I am in each of your lives. Remember My words which have come to you because I Am Love. I have come to prepare you, for I love you. Rejoice and give thanks to your God.

June 2023

6/7/23

Long-Suffering Brings Forth the Fruit of Joy

Long-suffering, if lived in faith and hope in the God who loves you, brings forth the fruit of joy, as you see in the lives of Tobit and Sarah (Tobit 2–3). Their long-suffering brought to light the darkness in their hearts, and when they were both confronted with the truth of their misery, they repented with tears and supplication, and God listened to their cry and blessed them with a joy beyond their imagination.

Soon and very soon, all peoples and nations will enter a time of long-suffering. The darkness in the hearts of many will come into the light of their consciences, and many souls will approach the

throne of God with tears and supplication, and God again will listen to the cry of the poor and bless them abundantly through His merciful Heart.

Be steadfast in the ways that I have formed you and in all that I have asked of you, for the grace that the multitudes will receive depends on the faith and faithfulness of My remnant victim souls. Tell the community of Love Crucified to enter the silence of My Mother's Heart to pray as one heart with her to obtain God's blessing of salvation for many who otherwise will be lost.

It is now the time to enter deep silence and prayer as Mary and I did before My passion began so that you can enter the time of justice with perfect faith, hope, and the joy that comes from Abbas's love.

Be not afraid, for God has found favor with you (plural). Receive My kiss of love and gratitude, for you have listened and responded to the voice of God who loves you.

Go in peace.

6/11/23 — Solemnity of Corpus Christi

How Is It that You Have Come to Know Me and Love Me Present in the Eucharist?

Here I am, alive, for you, because I love you. How is it that you, a simple and humble soul, have come to know Me and love Me present in the Eucharist? You have responded to My voice guiding and leading you into My crucified embrace in the Eucharist to become one with Me through your participation in My sacrifice of love. You have become My living host in the world. This union in My sacrifice of love can only be lived through silence and prayer.

6/16/23 — Feast of the Sacred Heart

God's Glory Will Be Your Joy and Power During the Time of the Persecution

The fire I reveal to you interiorly (I was seeing a flame within me) is consuming you. These past few weeks, My little one, you have been living in the purge of My fire, the Holy Spirit. This death to self, not acting according to your expectations and desires, and

choosing to trust and abandon yourself completely to Me, is very difficult for every person. It requires great love from the part of the soul. That is why I am pleased with you, and My fire will continue to consume you until it is only I, your Beloved, that lives in you and through you. Persevere in the death of self, along with My little mustard seed, and God's glory will be your joy and power during the time of the persecution in which you will each live.

July 2023

7/9/23

Keep Your Thoughts on the Multitudes in Danger of Hell, and Suffer All I Permit for Their Salvation

The Lord first asked me to open our book of messages to page 241, What is a victim soul? from 9//11/19. He then said:

My little one, continue living daily in My agony of love, for the Kingdom of heaven is at hand. The great shakeup is soon to be knocking at your doors. Believe, My little one, that your agony of heart lived through Me and with Me is saving souls. This is why I came to speak to you today, to help you persevere in your long-suffering. My little one, keep your thoughts on the multitudes in danger of hell, and give your Fiat, as one with My Mother, to suffer all I permit for their salvation. Thank Me continuously for such a grace. Do not be afraid to speak to My people about My desire for victim souls, for only they obtain the Kingdom of heaven on earth. Keep your gaze on Me, My little one, and you will receive again the joy of My consolation. I bless you with My kiss of love and gratitude.

7/13/23

Silence of Receiving



In the **silence of receiving** is how I live the vision I had many years ago (8/14/18) in which I was prostrated over Jesus' Blood, and Mary came between Jesus and me and placed His hand on top of mine. This represented marriage. I am Christ's spouse of His most precious Blood. I finally understand that I am called to receive the goodness and brokenness of others and to suffer in Jesus' agony of love, waiting in Abba's eternal patience with faith and hope for Him to act. This is now my life lived in the cloister of Mary's Heart, in her "Soledad".

The Blood of Christ on the ground represents the souls who have not received His Blood, those who have not repented, and have discarded God's saving graces. These are the souls I am called to receive as Jesus' spouse. This is how I live my femininity as a receptor to its fullness in God, restored in His image and likeness, as one with Mary Co-redemptrix. As a woman, I become God's "helper" in restoring souls as one with Jesus' sacrifice of love.

7/16/23

Death to Self Brings Forth New Life

My little one, full union with God can only come about through death. You must be willing to die so that I can resurrect in you. True union means that you no longer exist, but Christ lives in you just as the Father and I are one; you, too, become one with God. You, through My sacrifice of love for you, become the image and likeness

of the Father through your perfect union in My death. Sin brought forth death, but now death to self brings forth new life.

The path I have led you through is the path to death and resurrection. The grain of wheat must die to produce new life (Jn 12:24). Only those that remain with Me through the path of dying to self can experience the joy of rising to new life. Eros lived without Agape brings forth emptiness and slavery, whereas eros consumed in Agape brings forth everlasting joy-the ecstasy of Love.

7/17/23

In the Cloister of Mary's Heart

Living cloistered in Mary's Heart is a state of the soul who has entered union with God and no longer belongs to this world. She now lives in Mary's silence in her interior crucifixion with Christ. The gift of the soul's "long-suffering" continues to purify her of all resentments, frustrations, repulsions, disappointments, and anger, so that she is left in the union of sorrows with God. This state of union with God's pure sorrows lived with Mary, and in Mary is finally the union of Love.

The soul enters the SILENCE OF RECEIVING. She can receive the good, as well as the brokenness, sins, and oppressions of the other without feeling any resentment, anger, frustration, or disappointment. No human desire exists to agree, disagree, react, explain, or justify. The soul solely RECEIVES the other as the other is, and chooses only pure, undefiled love, God's fire of divine love. The soul now only desires to REMAIN in Christ's agony of love with Him—consumed with the fire of divine Love and in the groans of His excruciating sorrows. There are no more words but only the SILENCE OF LOVE.



When Jesus's agony began, there were no more words from Jesus and Mary. Jesus entered the SILENCE OF RECEIVING all our brokenness into His Sacred Heart to GIVE us the outpouring of His precious Blood, the Sacrament of the Holy Spirit.

In the cloister of Mary's Heart, in her "Soledad," the soul enters the silence of God. The soul lives in God's grief, generosity, and waiting with expectant faith and hope. Love is transmitted through the silence of the gaze of "tenderness in mercy."

She lives now in the silence of having become Abba's "living white cloth" in Mary and with Mary, soaking up Jesus's Blood discarded by souls. This is perfect love, heaven on earth.

7/17/23

The Silence of Unity: 3rd Nail

I am consuming you, My beloved spouse. The two have become one, no longer two. Thank the Holy Spirit and My Mother, for this is the work of the Spirit, to unite you to the communion of the Most Holy Trinity, through union with Me, Love crucified. Now you are living the grace of the third nail of crucifixion—the interior martyrdom with Mary solely for Love. If you remain in the silence of this martyrdom of Love, you will experience the mystical incarnation: the indwelling of the Most Holy Trinity in the temple of your feminine heart, thus participating as God's temple, in the restoration of His Bride, the Church. The great work of redemption is accomplished in the silence of unity with God. Persevere in silence, My little one.

August 2023

8/1/23

Faith in the Power of Your Sorrows Lived with Christ and the Mother of Sorrows

My little one, I have heard the cry of your soul, and I, your Beloved, come to bless and strengthen you. I have received your sorrows. My little one they are a participation in the sorrows of God, who loves you (pl). Remain immersed in the sorrows of your heart with perfect faith and hope in the God who loves you.

—My beloved, I feel my sorrows have lost faith and hope. Please tell me the condition of my heart. What virtues am I lacking?

—*You are lacking faith in the power of your sorrows lived through Me, with Me, and in Me, as one with My Mother of Sorrows.*

—Please, my Lord, increase my faith.

—*Trust and hold tight without wavering to the promises I have made. Go in peace to live with patient endurance.*

8/10/23

God Is Leading Us Into the “Land of Milk and Honey”

The time has arrived for the glory of God to be seen by the multitudes. This divine revelation will set the world on fire with the justice of the Father, for He is Love. Believe you are My little ones held in the Father's palm to confound the mighty ones in the world. God's power and majesty will act through His remnant victim souls past, present, and future. Know and never doubt that you have been chosen and prepared for this time of salvation history. Live every moment of your life in gratitude to God, who loves you and is with you.

Prepare My little mustard seed through perseverance to live the Path I have been leading you in.

Remain in silence and prayer, meditating My Words, for God loves you and desires to work through your littleness to reveal His greatness and goodness. Be docile and perfectly obedient to My

every Word. Live in perfect faith and hope in the God who loves you and is walking with you these perilous times, never to abandon you, but rather lead you into the land of milk and honey (Ex 3:8, Lev 20:24, Num 14:8, Deut 11:9, Josh 5:6, Ezek 20:15). Remain in my peace.

8/15/23 — Feast of the Assumption

Maidens of the Cloister of the Immaculate Heart

On the evening of the Feast of the Assumption, as I prayed the 5th decade of the rosary, Mary was crowned Queen of Heaven and Earth; I felt her presence and desire to speak.

—Mary:

I am God's Queen Mother, for I was chosen from the beginning of time to be the New Eve and bring into the world the New Adam to break the bondage of slavery brought to mankind from the disobedience of Adam and Eve. This is the love of our Father.

*You have come to know the love and goodness of our Father through your humility to listen and obey the voice of my Son. This obedience to Him has purchased for you the knowledge of Abba's love. This knowledge is new life. The knowledge of the Father and His love, through your participation in the sufferings of my Son, has purchased for you the title of **my maiden of the cloister of my Immaculate heart**. This privilege is given to few women by the Father, but it is being given to you and the MOC following you as God's chosen one. Enter with the MOC my cloister and choose to remain as one with me, suffering my Son's interior martyrdom, which continues in His Eucharistic presence on earth. This cloister is only reserved for the women and men who choose to remain in the sorrows of my Son's Sacred Heart because humanity continues to not give glory to ABBA by loving Him with all their hearts, souls, and might. Jesus came to earth to reveal the goodness and love of our Father through His life, death, and resurrection. Yet, humanity continues to reject this gift purchased for all through the pouring out of His precious Blood and leaving you the gift of the Holy Spirit through all the sacraments of the Church.*

My maidens are called to remain in the sorrows of God, through His Son, as one with me, to repair such a great offense to our good God. These maidens of reparation and consolation lived in my solitude will be blessed by God with the crown of great glory reserved in heaven for the few on earth who respond to this invitation.

Bring this invitation to all the MOC, but before they each give their Fiat, they must promise to live silence, the prayer of remaining in God's sorrows, simplicity, poverty of spirit, and perfect obedience to me as your Queen Mother and Mother of God. Go in peace, and know that I await each of you in heaven for the glory of God.

8/22/23

All Suffering Lived United to Me Receives the Power of God to Bless the World



My little one, you are My beloved spouse with whom I am well pleased. Accept all that befalls you as a gift from the Heart of our Father. All suffering lived united to Me, the perfect sacrificial Lamb, receives the power of God to bless the world with an abundance of grace. Remember, you are held in the palm of Abbas's hand. Your life is being broken and given as My living host, one with The Living Host. This mission, alive in your heart, as God's fire of love, is already reaching the four corners of the world. Believe and trust, for God will renew the face of the earth through His holy remnant victim souls. My little one, this suffering you are about to enter will purify you in God's radiant Light and transform you in Love. Abandon yourself in the embrace of your Beloved Spouse, and I will take care of you.

—My Lord, I am at peace with my health, but I feel anxious about finishing the writing of the Path and the cenacle teachings.

—*Focus now on suffering with great patience, love, and gratitude, with your eyes fixed on My Love crucified, for the time has now arrived for God's justice to touch the face of the earth, and what is most needed is the prayer of pure suffering. The writing will be accomplished.*

September 2023

9/2/23

Simplicity

Simplicity is the virtue that immerses you into the oneness of God—Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. God is simple, and you were created to become simple in God, as one with Him.

Learn from Mary's perfect simplicity. She is ALL for God. She lives solely for Him. She lived in good times and very difficult times in perfect love and gratitude to Abba Father. Her simplicity was lived as My Mother. She performed every duty as Mother and wife for the glory of God. She loved and served Me in the continuous awareness that I Am the Son of God, one with the Father. Therefore, her simplicity was lived through the continuous prayer of awe and gratitude. Her simplicity was also lived in her relationship with the Holy Spirit, her Spouse. She was perfectly obedient to His every stirring within her being. Her simplicity of Heart, which is being ALL for God, was possible because of her silence. Without silence, simplicity can never grow to bring forth the blossom of perfect love.

Throughout the Simple Path, you each have been growing in the virtue of simplicity as you have allowed the Holy Spirit to bring into the light of your consciences your many patterns of falsehood and attachments to the world, your flesh, and self. As you persevere through each stage of purification, you become simple, which means you become totally for God. You live solely to give Him

glory. Self-love dies through a slow and laborious process, and the beauty of God's simplicity begins to radiate in the soul.

A soul that becomes simple lives on earth consumed in God, and therefore, is the light of God on earth. Few souls on earth acquire this virtue due to the lack of perseverance in the interior crucifixion of the heart, mind, faculties, and emotions. Glory to God on earth for the few that reach this summit of holiness as one with Mary.

Remain persevering in the silence of body, mind, soul, and heart, and you, and the few who follow My Path of holiness, will shine as God's brilliant stars during these end times. Persevere in silence!

9/11/23

Live in My Cloister—My Heart—As My Maidens

Our Mother of Silence speaks to the MOC as I contemplate the icon of our Lady of Silence:

Through this icon, I desire to draw you into my Heart so that you begin to live in me, immersed with me in the Holy Spirit. This is my desire for the MOC: to enter and live in my cloister, which is my Heart, as my maidens. I live in the presence of our Father, united as one Heart to my Son, and consumed totally in the Holy Spirit, my Spouse. As my maidens of my cloister, you approach the throne of Abba with me and in me; thus, your prayers, being one with me, are blessed abundantly by the Father. He hears the cry of the poor.



The Holy Spirit infused in your being, as you walked in prayer to mass, the knowledge of the multitude of souls that God's little mustard seed is saving and helping to redeem. This multitude of souls will grow beyond measure as you enter my cloister and live your lives on earth as one with me.

9/12/23

Silence of Listening and Receiving

I asked Mary what the one thing I need right now that I can work on to help me live as her maiden.

Mary showed me how I can become immune to the sins of my family. I was also aware of my sins as she spoke. She gave me the example of last night when I asked one of my family members to pray the rosary with me, and he said, “No.” She let me know that she was asking him through me to pray the rosary. He said “no” to the Mother of God. Mary received that piercing because the Heart of God received the sorrow of that “No.”

I understood how I have become used to these attitudes in my family to the point where I can be unfazed by them as I go along with my life.

—Mary said, ***“You need to live the silence of receiving. This requires great attentiveness to each moment.”***

—This **silence is a continuous listening and receiving** united to the Heart of God as one with Mary. Nothing passes unnoticed, unperceived, nor unaffected in God. Therefore, that simple “No”

response to pray the rosary needs to pierce my heart with sorrow in Mary. Hidden in her cloister, I repair and intercede for my family before the throne of Abba.

October 2023

10/4/23 — Feast of St. Francis and beginning sessions of the Synod on Synodality in Rome

The Passion of the Church Has Begun, and Only Those United with Mary Will Remain Faithful

Collect My tears for daughter Zion and offer them as one with yours in the chalice of My Mother's Immaculate Heart to the Father for the conversion of sinners and the salvation of souls, especially My priests. You are My remnant little victim souls whom God is guiding and forming to be totally His during the time of great darkness. Place all your trust in Me as you see continuously your weakness and



*sinfulness, for it is My grace, obtained for you through My passion and resurrection, that will make you holy as I am holy **if you persevere daily** in living the way I have made known to you. Remain in silence and the prayer of sorrows as I have taught you, attentive to Me during this hour of My passion. Mary and the holy women remained in silence and the prayer of pain and sorrow during My agony at Gethsemane. It was only when John went to My Mother, prompted by the Spirit, that he too was able to remain with Me during My passion as one with M, through Mary, with Mary, and in the cloister of Mary's Heart.*

The passion of My beloved Bride, the Church, has begun, and only those who are united with Mary and in Mary's Immaculate Heart will remain faithful. Yet, God is raising the few who will possess His power to defeat Satan and help cleanse My Church. These few are His victim souls past, present, and future, who have persevered through the long and strenuous path of purification and, as one with Mary, have become one in My sacrifice of love.

God's formation manual for his saints of the end times has been entrusted to you, and the little mustard seed of Love Crucified. You each must continue to receive this gift from God as your treasured pearl and commit daily to ponder My words and live My path with great focus and diligence. My way of the Cross is not easy, but for those who persevere, God will bless abundantly with the grace of becoming the new men and women of the Kingdom of God on earth, and He will usher in a new dawn for humanity through the few victims of love.

Rejoice, My little one, REJOICE and BELIEVE

10/20/23 — Friday

Jesus to MOC During Retreat

My little one, this retreat is being protected by a multitude of angels and saints, for God has found favor with you (pl.). Be prepared for a great battle as you leave, but remain in my peace because you are the women God the Father has chosen to enter Mary's cloister to fight with her the great battle for My Church and souls. Be centered in My Love crucified, for Satan and his principalities cannot do you harm unless you permit him. This retreat has served to arm you in My holiness to defeat the principalities of darkness united as one to My Holy Mother. Rejoice, My little ones, with timbrel and dance, for God's victory is at hand. Remain in the silence of the cloister of My Mother's Immaculate Heart.

November 2023

11/2/23

Confronted with Much Suffering, Think Only of Me

I am making all things new, My beloved spouse. Your tears of repentance and desire to love Me draw My Sacred Heart to embrace you. Thank you for responding to My call.

My little one, you will soon be confronted with much suffering, suffering you have never experienced before. It will be a time of great difficulty, but I am with you, never to leave you. I will remain with you and My little mustard seed to be your strength. Enter great silence and interior stillness in Me, and in this way, My grace will sustain you.

Begin to forget about yourself, and try to think only of Me and My passion of love. As I continue to suffer present in the Eucharist, I think only of souls and pleasing My Father. My gaze never leaves you, My little one. Try to mortify your flesh so that, more and more, you think only of Me and pleasing our Father as one with Me in the cloister of Mary's Heart. This practice will help you greatly during the time of great suffering that approaches quickly.

Know that I love you and am pleased with your response to My voice. You will be with Me in Heaven to live for all eternity in the glory of God. (JN 14:3) Persevere!

11/11/23

Complete the Path

Mary:

The Lord desires that you lay down your life for the mission He has entrusted you: the formation of His victim souls for these decisive times. Your growth in humility, poverty, simplicity, and perfect love is in your obedience to complete God's Simple Path to Union with the Most Holy Trinity. This task will require the complete crucifixion of yourself. As you die to self, you will rise in Christ crucified and God's path is completed and manifested in you, His lowly handmaid. Therefore, in the silence of the cloister of my

Year 2023

Immaculate Heart, give yourself to complete the writing of the path as you live it and teach it.

December 2023

12/1/23

This Time About to Befall Humanity Has Never Occurred.

My little one, prepare your heart in silence and continuous prayer, for the justice of God will soon touch the world. The righteous will suffer, but they will remain in My peace. The multitudes who have ignored Me, God's only begotten Son sent by the Father to die and rise so that all men could have new life through Me, with Me, and in Me, will be swept away in fear, anxiety, and terror. Yet, God, in his infinite mercy, will give all people one last opportunity to respond to Him through conversion and repentance.

This time about to befall humanity has never occurred. It has been reserved for these dark times brought about by the sin of forgetting God and making themselves God. You, My little one, and all My little victims of love have been chosen by the Father for these times, for it is through your lives lived in My perfect sacrifice of love that God will conquer the forces of Satan and establish His new era of peace.

Be still, silent, and focused on My words, and you, along with my faithful remnant past, present, and future, will make all things new. Believe and keep your gaze on Me so that Satan cannot tempt you to despair. Your last stage of formation in the cloister of the Immaculate Heart of My Mother is essential for the time of God's justice.

Remain in Me as I remain in you.

12/13/23

The Heart of God Laments

My daughter, My Heart cries, for the world continues to sleep while Satan's deception takes many souls to the danger of perdition. Few remain awake and attentive, aware of the great battle between good and evil, between life and death, between the Gospel and Satan's communist manifesto.

My little one, you must devote more time to finishing the Path I have been leading you through, for this Path will become the light of My hope for many. My little one, work daily for a few hours on writing, and allow Me to guide you. Listen to the Spirit's inspirations guiding your heart and mind, for God has placed His Path in your heart. My daughter, My sorrows are great, for many souls will soon perish from the face of the earth. The Heart of God laments the darkness in the hearts of our people. Bring Me victim souls to fight this great battle, for God is giving My victims of love His power against the forces of evil through the power of My Love crucified. The battle has been won, My daughter, but we are battling for the salvation of souls. This is why I need you to work diligently to finish writing the Path I have been guiding you to live.



12/16/23

Meditate this Last Week of Advent on Our Father's Love

My little one, I was sent by our Father to receive into My Sacred Heart your brokenness and sin and that of every human being, for God is love. Love never gives up but always perseveres. God has never abandoned His creatures, for He loves you(pl.). Meditate this last week of Advent on our Father's love revealed to you through your Spouse, God's begotten Son. You have responded to love as one with Me in pain and sorrow because you have come to know My Heart. You have received My sorrows, as one with My Mother,

and because you truly love Me, you have chosen to remain suffering with Me through great struggles with yourself. For this, God is grateful and is blessing you abundantly.

His little mustard seed is His delight, and an immensity of graces has been lavished on souls due to your response to love as one with God in patient suffering for the sake of others. Prepare this week to receive Abba's Christmas blessing, for He loves you and, listens attentively to the cry of the poor and lavishes them with His generosity.

—My Lord, how do I prepare? There are many things to do this week.

—*Spend your mornings in prayer and contemplation and your afternoons working.*



Year 2024

January 2024

1/27/24

Be Vigilant as the Wise Virgins

My little one, you(pl.) are experiencing the calm before the storm. Be vigilant as the wise virgins (Mt 25:1-13) for many will be caught without oil in their lamps. Your(pl.) oil is the life of My Spirit stirred into flame (2 Timothy 1:6) by your perseverance to remain in prayer and silence abandoned in My agony of love. Finish the silence document which I will use as a means to bless many docile souls with the oil they need to be prepared to receive Me, their Bridegroom, as their Light of safety amid the darkness of the storm that quickly approaches the world. Remain diligent obeying My every word.

February 2024

2/14/24 — Ash Wednesday

This Lent Will Be Lived in the Silence of Abba's Embrace

The Father:

My little one, I receive your tears of repentance for your many sins. Know that your tears pierce the Heart of your ABBA, and He listens to the cry of the poor. Enter, My little one, into your Father's Heart to live this entire Lent. This Lent will be lived by you, and the very few following you as My Son's prophet of these end times, in the silence of My Fatherly embrace. I desire for you(pl.) to remain in My embrace in silence, in the stillness of God, to be consumed in My love. The few who have persevered in living the Simple Path of My Son's life and passion and who are living as one heart with the

Mother of Sorrows in her cloister solely for the love of My Son and the salvation of the world are now being invited to enter and remain in My Heart. On your(pl.) part, remain still, believing with perfect faith and hope in all that has been revealed to you.

(First, I felt the surprise of the presence of Jesus. He said that the Father wanted to speak to me and for me to prepare my heart. As soon as He said for me to “prepare”, I began crying tears of repentance in prayer. Then ABBA began to speak.)

April 2024

4/10/24

The angels are gathering the fruit of your lives and placing them at the feet of our Father

Jesus asked me to read John 15. Then He said:

Abba, our Father, is glorified by the fruit of your life. The angels are harvesting the fruit of your lives (LC) and presenting them to the Father. This choice fruit is the many souls who have converted their lives and turned their gaze towards Me, their God and Savior. This is the choice fruit of salvation that comes through My obedience on to the Cross. The souls that unite themselves to Me, the sacrificial Lamb, solely for love, produce as one with Me an abundance of fruit—the fruit of conversion for the glory of God.

The fruit of My hidden victims of love is not seen by the human eye, but only by God, for this fruit is produced through the hidden martyrdom of the heart, an interior work of love lived in the silence of union with God. Tell My community that the angels are gathering the fruit of your lives and placing them at the feet of our Father for His glory and yours. Rejoice, My little ones, for the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand.

Year 2024

4/29/24

“Good Tidings”

Today, I bring you good tidings (Is. 52:7). You and the few dedicated to living My simple path have been received in the embrace of Abba, Our Heavenly Father, to live on earth in His continuous peace and love. This holy union with the Father is the fruit of your union with Me, His sacrificial Lamb.

The earth prepares for the great destruction brought about by Satan and his principalities (Eph 6:12), and God is ready with His army of the poor in spirit. God's army, in the eyes of the world, seems small and insignificant, a nonthreat to the powers of the world. Yet, God in His infinite mercy and goodness will conquer the darkness of this world through His hidden force of My victims of love.

Persevere in writing what I have revealed to you, for My way of the Cross has triumphed and will continue to triumph over every satanic battle until the fulfillment of God's plan of salvation.

Go in peace my little one, persevering in writing My words and the path I have revealed to you.

July 2024

7/30/24

We Are Now Entering the Eye of the Storm

For many months, the Lord has been asleep in my heart. He has spoken very little nor allowed me to feel His presence. Yet, I knew and believed that this time of darkness was a gift from my Beloved to strengthen my faith, hope, and love. It is a time for me to remain attentive to Him, close to Him as he sleeps. This morning, in adoration, I saw myself interiorly sitting in a wooden boat facing Jesus as He woke up. I found myself gazing at Him, knowing He wanted to speak. Then He spoke these words:

Year 2024

We are now entering the eye of the storm, but as you are experiencing, you are sitting with Me inside the boat (Church). You are not alone; I am with you as I was with My apostles in the storm. Remain, as you are now, gazing at Me, for I am your all. I promise you, My little one, and the few faithful souls remaining in the bark of My Church that I will be your strength for you to persevere to the end. My little one, many will die during the destruction of this great storm, but you and My little mustard seed must believe that God's great triumph is at hand. Remain as much as you can in silent prayer, gazing at Me in the Blessed Sacrament and meditating on My Words, which will serve as your guiding light amid the great storm. As long as your gaze is fixed on Me, you are safe in My peace and strengthened in hope, but if your eyes shift to focus on the strength of the storm and its destruction, you will become paralyzed in fear. The silence manual, for it is truly My guiding light for this most difficult time, will be as My oil that will keep you calm in the boat gazing at Me. Do all you can to help Maria finish the translation.

August 2024

8/27/24

The Lamentations Will Be as a Thunderbolt

I am making all things new through the Blood of the Lamb. Remain in My peace, for the hour is approaching in which the lamentations will be as a Thunderbolt. But you, My little one, and the few who have listened to My voice preparing and guiding you, will be in My peace. Do not be afraid of what must take place, but rejoice always because I am making all things new. From this great devastation will come new life: the new springtime for Christianity, a new humanity clothed in purity, a new earth alive in praise of God. Prepare yourself and My few followers of these end times in silence and continuous prayer, gazing at the God who loves you

and is with you to guide and strengthen you. Remain gazing at Me, and I will be your guide during this perilous time that must come.

–I asked Jesus about what he desires from me for the MC retreat. He said:

–Just remain gazing at Me, and I promise you(pl.) peace amid great suffering.

–After I received this message from the Lord, I did a search for the word “thunderbolt” and discovered Our Lady of the Thunderbolt. This was a GREAT CONFIRMATION to the words from the Lord because the history of what happened to the statue of our Blessed Mother in the convent in Guadalajara centuries ago reveals how God is making all things new!

[See Our Lady of the Thunderbolt](#)

September 2024

9/2/24

To the men of the LC Community

Jesus gave me these words after pondering the readings of Monday, the 22nd week in Ordinary Time:

1. 1 Cor. 2:1-5
2. Ps. 119 (97)
3. Luke 4:16-30

My little one gather the men of Love Crucified and proclaim to them the “mystery of God”(1Cor 2:1) I have revealed to you, found only in My Cross, My Love crucified, My crucified Heart (interior crucifixion). Only by becoming one with The Crucified can you receive the knowledge of who I Am, which is Love; a love that can never be understood nor received through human understanding but only through the mystery of My Cross.

My missionaries of the cross have been chosen by God to become one with Me, Love crucified, yet My words remain far from your hearts. I desire for you (MC) to stop all frivolity and

begin to follow Me in the way I have been guiding you. My words (messages) are spirit and life. If received, you will become the new men of God's Kingdom on earth, but if ignored, you, too, will perish with the multitudes.

Listen to the voice of My daughter, for she has been chosen by God as His prophet of these end times, preparing the way for My coming. I am making all things new, but you have been slow in responding with all your heart, mind, soul, and strength. Listen to Me, receive My words, and respond with great zeal and desire to do My Will. Then, you will become the new men of God's Kingdom on earth.

October 2024

10/31/24

Message to the MC

The great battle between the forces of good and evil is being waged. As you know, My Cross has already triumphed, but I need My Missionaries of the Cross and Mothers of the Cross to enter this battle as one with Me to bring to fulfillment, through My Body the Church, My triumph. Souls are in great danger of perdition as in any war. I have formed with My Mother My warriors for these times to fight this decisive battle as one with Me, Love crucified, for the forces of Satan are left powerless against My victim souls. These are the souls he fears and despises the most, for he knows that they have the power from On High to destroy him and cast all evil spirits into the pit of hell.

Tell My Missionaries of the Cross that I need them to battle with Me as they begin to live every moment of their lives suffering with Me and trusting wholeheartedly in the way I defeated death—through the Cross. They can never battle according to the ways of the world, through anger, resentments, fear, and worldly power, but only through the poverty of My love crucified. They must become men of deep silence and prayer, contemplatives of

the Cross—the school of Love. Tell them to take their eyes away from the things of the world and learn to keep their gaze on Me. Tell them to pray to Saint Joseph daily, for he has been assigned by the Father to aid in the formation of God's Missionaries of the Cross. Tell them I love them and thank them for responding to My call. The salvation of countless souls depends on their response to My Words.

Go in peace knowing God is with you(plural), obtaining all you need to be holy as I am holy.

November 2024

11/20/24

The cloister contains the Heart of Abba

Given by the Holy Spirit:

The cloister of the Immaculate Heart of Mary contains the Heart of ABBA on earth. Mary, in her solitude, lived consumed in the Heart of the Father as one with Christ and Me (HS). In her humanity, she lived in God's continuous grief for souls. She lived her human emotions fully integrated in Christ and through Him in the Heart of the Father. Her silence was her union in the Trinity. She lived in the reality of her human existence, praying for the Church and each of the apostles and all souls, the good along with the bad. She lived in a constant state of intercession with Jesus in the Eucharist, a constant state of sorrow and joy. Very few words were uttered from her lips, for her inner gaze could not leave her Son, and the memory of His passion was lived in the reality of each moment of her earthly life. Jesus's suffering and passion, alive and present in the Eucharist, became her life, her reality in every moment. She lived in the silence of gratitude and awe of God's goodness, love, and mercy for His children, especially for His wayward children.

That is why I say that to live in the cloister of Mary's Immaculate Heart is to live in the Heart of ABBA as one with

Christ and consumed in My embrace of love lived in silence. Therefore, only Mary, as one with Me, can teach you how to remain and live in the Heart of the Father on earth. This living formation in the cloister, with time, becomes for the soul the kingdom of heaven on earth, and the King of kings is glorified by such souls.

11/30/24

Beginning of Advent

My little one, do you love Me? Feed My sheep with the pure milk of the Path I have given you. My Path is the preparation for the saints of the end times. Yes, My daughter, for the “new and divine holiness” that will usher into the world My Kingdom on earth as it is in heaven. My Path is God's holy formation of His saints of the end times for the glory of God.

Persevere, My little one, bringing My Words to all people with courage and great love. My gift to humanity (The Simple Path), in preparation for the final hour, is not yet known nor appreciated, but after much persecution, it will be received and treasured by many in My Church. You, and My little mustard seed, must persevere through the persecution with great faith, hope, and love in all that I have taught you (plural).

Ponder this Advent, in thanksgiving and praise, the gift (Simple Path) that has been entrusted to you (LC) for the formation of God's saints of the end times. Go in peace in the perfect knowledge of God's love for you (pl.)

December 2024

12/6/24

God's living hosts prepare the world for Jesus' Eucharistic Reign

My little one, be at peace, for all will take place according to God's perfect plan of salvation. I came into the world sent by My

Father, for God is Love. I Am Abba's perfect plan to make all things new. The world will not remain in this state of deprivation but will flourish through Me, with Me, and in Me. My Eucharistic life is fully present in the world, and My Eucharistic life will bring about, through the power of the Holy Spirit, which issues forth from My sacrifice of love, a new world order consumed by divine love.

You, My little mustard seed, are preparing the world for My Eucharistic Reign by becoming, as one with Mary, My living hosts. My living hosts, past, present, and future, are being given by God the power to make all things new. Therefore, do not tire of bringing Me victim souls for the glory of God and the salvation of the world.

12/20/24

The crowning virtue of poverty

My little one, you desire solely to be one with Me, your beloved Spouse, so it is only natural that your desire to be poor also grows in your heart, for I became poor so that you could be rich.

My birth reveals the way of God, the path back to Him. I was born poor to reveal to humanity the way to find everlasting wealth—the love of the Most Holy Trinity.

My saints of the end times are perfectly pure, for they are one with Love crucified. The path to becoming pure and possessing angelic hearts, whose gaze never leaves Me, is through poverty—the renunciation of self-love. Poverty was never a burden for the Holy Family, for they possessed all the richness of heaven. The Holy Family lived in the embrace of the Father. Joseph and Mary had Me; I was their One and All; I was their continuous joy; therefore, they were fulfilled and happy in this world. They possessed perfect trust in God and, therefore, perfect peace and joy even amid great difficulties and challenges.

I desire to bless My little mustard seed this coming year with the crowning virtue of poverty as you strive to live in the cloister of My Mother's Heart. You are being formed to perfection by the Most Holy Trinity for the glory of God during these perilous times. My saints of the end times, who resemble Me in great perfection, will be God's bright lights in the world pointing the way to God.

I bless you (pl.) with the sign of the Cross and My kiss of love and gratitude. Persevere.

12/27/24 – Feast of St. John the Apostle

The outpouring of My Blood is the Sacrament of the Holy Spirit

My little one, remain in the embrace of My love, in the peace of the shelter of My arms, for you have been found to be worthy to be called spouse of My Most Precious Blood. The outpouring of My Blood is the Sacrament of the Holy Spirit; that is why you receive the fullness of the Spirit as one with My love crucified. This understanding and living united to My sacrifice of love, participating in My work of redemption as one heart in the cloister of My Mother's Immaculate Heart, is the ushering in of the new Pentecost. My little mustard seed is preparing the way for the outpouring of My Blood through My Body the Church, My Bride cleansed and made new, to bring about the new Pentecost.

My little one, you have been entrusted with a great mission for My Church: the mission of love in the Heart of God from the beginning of time. The ways of God are so simple, yet look around you, My daughter, and see how few receive this gift from God, for the hearts of the human race are steeped in pride and self-glorification and, therefore, are blinded to the simplicity of God's ways. History continues to reveal this truth of the human heart steeped in sin. I came, sent by the Father, as an Infant Child. Look at the simplicity of the Holy Family, and the world could not receive Me because the ways of God can only be received by the humble and pure of heart.

Continue to receive the treasure of God's plan of salvation as I share it with you, God's beloved one, and you, along with My little mustard seed, will enjoy for all eternity the glory of God reserved for the great saints of these end times.

The new Pentecost for the world and Church will take place through God's victim souls, those who have persevered in abiding in My sacrifice of love throughout their lives on earth. God's new Pentecost will be the outpouring of My Blood as one with My martyrs of love past, present, and future. Therefore, let nothing discourage you, but remain in the joy of My embrace in the love of the Most Holy Trinity. Receive My gratitude and love for you and My faithful remnant.

The Lord gave the above message after I had meditated these words:

Since the Holy Spirit proceeds from the love of the Father for the Son, and through the Son is to be poured out over the whole world, nothing is more appropriate than that the Son in his humanity, as the head of all creatures, should represent and effect this outpouring of the Holy Spirit in the outpouring of his blood [...]. Is not the blood with its purifying, warming, life-giving energy the sacrament of the corresponding activities of the Holy Spirit? And is not the mystical body and corporal bride of the God-man formed from the blood of Christ's heart by the power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him, just as the Spirit of the Father and the Son and their partner in love springs forth from their divine heart ?

SCHEEBEN, *Mysteries of Christianity*, 445-446
(translated by Vollert).

Year 2025



January 2025

MOST RECENT

1/31/25

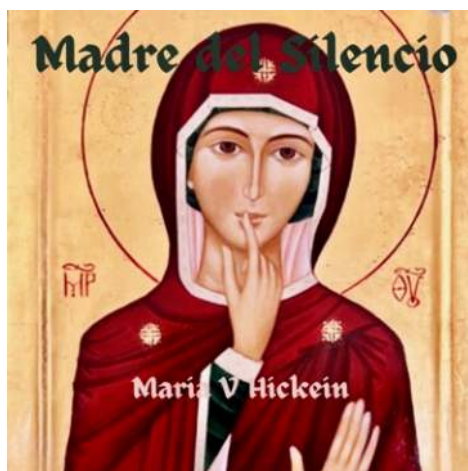
I had just received a piercing in my heart through words that were spoken to me. I felt intense love and sorrow for a certain soul and gratitude to suffer with Christ for the other. Then Jesus spoke these words:

My little one, we are making all things new through the outpouring of My Blood as one with My victim souls. I am one with you as you have become one with Me through your willingness to participate in My agony of love. This participation in My agony of love is the outpouring of My Blood upon the earth, and it is this outpouring of Blood that will usher into the world the new era of peace, which is the reign of the Holy Spirit as one with My Mother. This new springtime for the Church and world is God's faithfulness to His people through My perfect obedience unto the Cross. Do not be sad, My little one, for we are bringing to life God's order of Divine Love. Remain faithful to all I place in your heart, for this new path of Divine Love will help in God's formation of His saints of the end times, who will possess the power of God, the Holy Spirit, to change the course of history, which is in a downward cycle of self-destruction, and usher in My new world order consumed by My love.

All things will be made new through My love in suffering. Persevere in the cloister of My Mother's Heart in silence and prayer, and you will know My Will in all circumstances.

Year 2025

[Back to top](#)



MADRE DEL SILENCIO Letra y música: María V Hickein	MOTHER OF SILENCE Lyrics and Music: Maria V Hickein
Madre del Silencio, Madre de Esperanza Madre de La Paz y de la Felicidad, Madre de la Unidad Luz en las tinieblas que intentan ahogarnos El terror y el miedo se quieren apoderar de la humanidad Da a luz a tu pueblo en este desierto Mira que el dragón furioso y rugiendo está ¡Nos quiere devorar! Guíanos Señora, nos llegó la hora De entrar en batalla a muerte entre el bien y el mal ¡Y hay que ganar!	Mother of Silence, Mother of Hope Mother of Peace and Joy, Mother of Unity Light in the darkness that tries to drown us Terror and fear want to take over humanity Give birth to your people in this desert See how the furious and roaring dragon Wants to devour us! Guide us, our Lady, our time has come To enter into deadly battle between good and evil And we must win!

Escucha el gemido, escucha el lamento De tu pueblo herido, errante y hambriento va Sediento de libertad... Danos tu silencio, danos tu mirada Tu eres la victoria contra las fuerzas del mal ¡Tú las conquistarás! Madre del Silencio de la Dulce Espera Somos tus doncellas, humildes guerreras Dispuestas a luchar Y entregar la vida por tus Misioneros Muralla de bronce, valientes guerreros...Con ellos reinarás.	Hear the groaning, hear the wailing From your wounded, wandering and hungry people... Thirsting for freedom... Give us your silence, give us your gaze You are the victory against the forces of evil you will conquer them! Mother of the Silence of Sweet Waiting We are your maidens, humble warriors Ready to fight And give our life for your missionaries Bronze wall, brave warriors...with them you will reign.
--	--

Love Crucified Music
www.lovecrucified.com/music

More information about the Love Crucified Community
www.LoveCrucified.com

Español
www.AmorCrucificado.com